# Minimax rate for multivariate data under componentwise local differential privacy constraints 

Chiara Amorino* Arnaud Gloter ${ }^{\dagger}$

April 29, 2024


#### Abstract

Our research analyses the balance between maintaining privacy and preserving statistical accuracy when dealing with multivariate data that is subject to componentwise local differential privacy (CLDP). With CLDP, each component of the private data is made public through a separate privacy channel. This allows for varying levels of privacy protection for different components or for the privatization of each component by different entities, each with their own distinct privacy policies. It also covers the practical situations where it is impossible to privatize jointly all the components of the raw data. We develop general techniques for establishing minimax bounds that shed light on the statistical cost of privacy in this context, as a function of the privacy levels $\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{d}$ of the $d$ components. We demonstrate the versatility and efficiency of these techniques by presenting various statistical applications. Specifically, we examine nonparametric density and covariance estimation under CLDP, providing upper and lower bounds that match up to constant factors, as well as an associated data-driven adaptive procedure. Furthermore, we quantify the probability of extracting sensitive information from one component by exploiting the fact that, on another component which may be correlated with the first, a smaller degree of privacy protection is guaranteed.


Keywords: local differential privacy, minimax optimality, rate of convergence, non parametric estimation, density estimation
AMS 2010 subject classifications: Primary 62C20, secondary 62G07, $62 H 05$

## 1 Introduction

In the current era of information technology, protecting data privacy has become a significant challenge for statistical inference. With the widespread collection and storage of massive amounts of data, including medical records, social media activity and smartphone user behavior, individuals are increasingly reluctant to share sensitive information with companies or state officials. To address this issue, researchers in computer science and related fields have produced a vast literature on constructing privacy-preserving data release mechanisms. Real-world applications have also emerged, with companies such as Apple [38], Google [24] and Microsoft [13] developing data analysis methodologies that achieve strong statistical performance while maintaining individuals' privacy. This interest has been driven by regulatory pressure and the need to comply with privacy laws (see for example [26, 2]).

A highly effective method of protecting data from privacy breaches consists in differential privacy (see the landmarks [22, 23] as well as [21, [25]). It involves the use of randomized data perturbation, where the original data is replaced with a modified version that maintains the

[^0]overall statistical properties of the original data, but is different enough to prevent individual data points from being identifiable. This approach offers a high degree of plausible deniability to data providers, as they can argue that their true answer was different from the one provided.

There are two main types of differential privacy: local privacy and central privacy. Local privacy involves privatizing data before sharing it with a data collector, while central privacy involves a centralized curator who maintains the sample and guarantees that any information it releases is appropriately private. While the local model provides stronger privacy protections, it also involves some loss of statistical efficiency. Nevertheless, major technology companies such as Apple and Google (see [3] and [1] respectively) have adopted local differential privacy protections in their data collection and machine learning tools to protect sensitive data. In this paper, the focus is on the local version of differential privacy, which is formally defined in Section [2.

Recently, there has been growing interest in studying differential privacy from a statistical inference perspective. The seminal work by Warner [40] introduced randomized responses, which have since become one of the primary randomization techniques employed in differential privacy. However, modern research has produced mechanisms for a wide range of statistical problems, including mean and median estimation in [19], hypothesis testing (see for example [30, 29, 4, 32), robustness [34], change point analysis [6, 33] and nonparametric estimation [12, 11, 31, 5], among others. In light of the increasing significance of data protection, it is crucial to find a balance between statistical utility and privacy: it is essential to ensure that data remains protected from privacy breaches while also allowing for the extraction of useful information and insights. Therefore, finding the optimal balance between these two aspects has become increasingly important.

This paper examines $n$ independent and identically distributed multivariate datasets with law $\boldsymbol{X}=\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$, subject to what we call componentwise local differential privacy constraints. Componentwise local differential privacy (CLDP) is a term here introduced and refers to the method of separately making each component public through different privacy channels. This approach can be beneficial as different components may require varying levels of privacy protection or can not be privatized jointly. We denote by $\alpha_{j}$ the amount of privacy ensured to the component $X^{j}$. Intuitively, $\alpha_{j}=0$ guarantees perfect privacy while as $\alpha_{j}$ increases towards infinity, the privacy constraints become less strict. The reader can refer to Equation (2.2) for a precise definition. The study focuses on exploring the trade-off between privacy protection and efficient statistical inference and aims to determine the optimal mechanisms for preserving privacy in this context.

Let us take the example where data is collected from $n$ individuals, comprising $d$ different aspects of their life. For instance, one component could represent data related to sport practice, which is widely available on phone applications, while another component could concern medical expenses. It is evident that disclosing information about the first component has a different impact than disclosing the same about the second, given that maintaining high confidentiality for medical bills is more important. Since some of the components may be correlated, it is necessary to work within a framework that takes this into account. One could wonder if it is possible to extract sensitive information on one component by taking advantage of the fact that on another component, possibly correlated to the first, a smaller amount of privacy is guaranteed.
We give a first answer to this question in Proposition 4.1, where we quantify the amount of private information $X^{1}$ carried by the privatized views of the other components in term of the dependence of $\left(X^{2}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$ on $X^{1}$ and of privacy levels $\alpha_{1}, \bar{\alpha}$, where $\bar{\alpha}$ is an upper bound for the levels of privacy ensured on the components $X^{2}, \ldots, X^{d}$.

Related to the issue of a varying level of privacy, the reference [41] studies the problem of regression estimation when only the response variables are considered as private. However, this situation is extreme as only one component is sent through a channel and it does not compare
to ours, where privacy is kept for all the variables. Also, an emerging literature [7] studies the situation where a subset of individuals in the sample allows to access their raw data. In such scenario the privacy constraint is not constant through the sample, but the situation is different with our case where the privacy level is varying through the different variables. In [16], the authors establish results in the case where the privacy parameter can have the same size as the dimension $d$. Specifically, in Section 3, they investigate how the estimation of $d$-dimensional quantities is affected by the presence or absence of correlation among the coordinates.

Our research is also motivated by situations where different components can not be privatized jointly. It may occur when practical aspects prevent the joint components to be gathered by the same organism prior to the privatisation mechanism. Consider the situation where two different entities have collected data on different aspects of the life of $n$ individuals. These two entities could be, for instance, a health insurance company and a tax office having respectively collected health and income data on a population. Let denote by $\left(X_{i}^{j}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}$ the data set belonging to the entity $j$, with $j \in\{1,2\}$ and assume that none of the two entities is disposed to publicly reveal their data. A statistician interested in inferring the joint law of $\boldsymbol{X}=\left(X^{1}, X^{2}\right)$ would face a componentwise privatisation. Indeed, each entity can still privatize its own data on the individual $i$, independently of the knowledge of the data owned by the other entity. Such mechanism yields to the privatization of the vector $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}=\left(X_{i}^{1}, X_{i}^{2}\right)$ component by component.

These examples are encouraging us to explore the balance between statistical utility and individual privacy (on a componentwise basis) for the people from whom data is obtained. By using a framework that considers componentwise local differential privacy constraints, we are able to identify optimal privacy mechanisms for some statistical problems and characterize how the optimal rate of estimation varies as a function of the privacy levels $\alpha_{j}$ 's.

With a similar goal in mind but in the case where all the components of one vector are made public through the same privacy channel, Duchi, Jordan and Wainwright proposed the private version of the Le Cam, Fano and Assouad lemmas (see [15, 17, 18, 19]). They provide minimax rates of convergence for specific estimation problems under privacy constraints through a case-bycase study. Rohde and Steinberger's research [36], published in 2020, takes a different approach by developing a general theory, similar to that of Donoho and Liu in [14], to characterize the differentially private minimax rate of convergence using the moduli of continuity.

It is worth highlighting that the minimax approach developed under local differential privacy constraints in [19] enables the authors to examine the private minimax rate of estimation for various classical problems, including mean, median, and density estimation. These bounds have proven to be vital in other research studies that analyze the impact of privacy constraints on the convergence rate of various estimation problems, such as those discussed in [31, [11], 37], or [28], to name a few. The broad range of applications and their diversity demonstrate the significant impact of such research. However, despite the existence of multivariate data, there is currently no work that considers separate components made public with varying levels of privacy and through independent channels. Our goal is to address this research gap.

The novel contribution of this article is to develop bounds to quantify the contraction in Kullback-Liebler divergence that arises from passing multivariate data through $d$ different private channels. These bounds enable us to understand how the optimal convergence rate varies as a function of the privacy levels $\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{d}$, which characterizes the statistical price of privacy. We present statistical applications of such bounds to demonstrate their efficiency and versatility comprehensively. Specifically, we detail the estimation of density and covariance under componentwise local differential privacy constraints. Although our main results are proven under the general framework of sequentially interactive privacy mechanism, we simplify the notation by considering non-interactive algorithms for the two statistical problems.

To elaborate, we have two sets of raw data samples $\boldsymbol{X}=\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$ and $\tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}=\left(\tilde{X}^{1}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{d}\right)$, each drawn from a probability distribution $P$ and $\tilde{P}$ respectively. We also have two corresponding sets of privatized samples $\boldsymbol{Z}=\left(Z^{1}, \ldots, Z^{d}\right)$ and $\tilde{\boldsymbol{Z}}=\left(\tilde{Z}^{1}, \ldots, \tilde{Z}^{d}\right)$, where $Z^{j}$ and $\tilde{Z}^{j}$ are the
$\alpha_{j}$-local differential privatized views of $X^{j}$ and $\tilde{X}^{j}$, respectively. The following equation explains the closeness of the laws of the privatized samples based on the proximity of the original laws:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{K L}\left(L_{\boldsymbol{Z}}, L_{\tilde{\boldsymbol{Z}}}\right) \leq\left(\sum_{k=1}^{d} \sum_{\left(j_{1}, \ldots, j_{k}\right)} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(e^{\alpha_{j_{i}}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{j_{k}}\right)}\right)\right)^{2} \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we refer to (3.1) and (3.2) for a formal definition of the distances introduced above. Here, $L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}\right)}$ represents the law of the marginals $X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}$ of $\boldsymbol{X}$, and the inner summation is over $1 \leq j_{1}<\cdots<j_{k} \leq d$ where any $k$ distinct indexes in $1, \ldots, d$ are considered.
This bound is useful for proving lower bounds for statistical problems and so it will be often used with two specific priors that are chosen by statisticians. In this case, it is helpful to use priors that have equal $d-1$ marginals, which simplifies the bound above to the following expression

$$
d_{K L}\left(L_{\boldsymbol{Z}}, L_{\tilde{\boldsymbol{Z}}}\right) \leq\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right) d_{T V}(P, \tilde{P})\right)^{2}
$$

We can compare our result with Theorem 1 of [19], which assumes that only one privacy channel has been used (so $\alpha_{1}=\cdots=\alpha_{d}=\alpha$ ). It provides the result $d_{K L}\left(L_{\boldsymbol{Z}}, L_{\tilde{\boldsymbol{Z}}}\right) \leq \min \left(4, e^{2 \alpha}\right)\left(e^{\alpha}-\right.$ $1^{2} d_{T V}(P, \tilde{P})^{2}$. In Section 2.1, we demonstrate that componentwise local differential privacy with a privacy parameter $\boldsymbol{\alpha}=(\alpha, \ldots, \alpha)$ can be viewed as a special case of classical local differential privacy with a privacy parameter $d \alpha$. Consequently, we can derive a crude bound on (1.1) that yields the same result as in [19] (see Remark (3.3). However, our findings are generally more precise, enabling us to recover a refined bound that accurately assesses the contributions of the differences between each $k$-dimensional marginal.

Using Equation (1.1), we can analyze the rate of convergence for nonparametric density estimation of a vector $\boldsymbol{X}$ belonging to an Hölder class $\mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})$. We propose a kernel density estimator based on the observation of privatized variables $Z_{i}^{j}$, where $i=1, \ldots, n$ and $j=$ $1, \ldots, d$ (refer to (4.20) for details). By imposing the conditions $\alpha_{j} \leq 1$ and $n \prod_{i=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2} \rightarrow \infty$, we demonstrate that the $L^{2}$ pointwise error of this estimator reaches the convergence rate $\left(\frac{1}{n \prod_{i=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{\beta}{\beta+d}}$. This rate is optimal in a minimax sense for small $\alpha$ (refer to Theorems 4.18, 4.21 below).
It is natural to compare the convergence rate of our kernel density estimator with that of noncomponentwise local privacy constraints. According to [11] the latter achieves, for $\alpha<1$, a convergence rate of $\left(n\left(e^{\alpha}-1\right)^{2}\right)^{-\frac{2 \beta}{2 \beta+2}} \approx\left(n \alpha^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\beta}{\beta+1}}$ for estimating the density of a vector $\boldsymbol{X}$ belonging to an Hölder class $\mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})$ (see Remark 4.23 below for more details).
Our results are consistent with those in [11] when $d=1$, and they provide some extensions for $d>1$. In particular, when $\alpha_{1}=\cdots=\alpha_{d}=\alpha$, the role of $\alpha^{2}$ in 11 is replaced by $\alpha^{2 d}$ in our analysis.

Furthermore, we provide a detailed analysis of the estimation of the joint moment of a $d$ dimensional vector $\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$ under componentwise privacy constraints, in addition to the density estimation discussed above. Here, we again find that under componentwise privacy mechanism, the quality of the estimation of the joint moment is degraded as $\alpha$ becomes small, compared to a joint privacy mechanism (see Remark 4.6). We also draw consequences of these results on the estimation of the covariance and correlation between two variables under componentwise privacy in Section 4.2.2.

The paper is organized as follows. In Section 2, we provide an introduction to differential privacy, we present our notation for componentwise local differential privacy and compare it with the classical local differential privacy. Our main results are presented in Section 3, where we derive bounds on divergence between pairs in Section 3.1 and extend them to the case of interactive privatization of independent sampling in Section 3.2, We demonstrate the practical
application of our results in statistical problems in Section 4 . Firstly, in Section 4.1, we use our techniques to investigate the precision of revealing one marginal of $\boldsymbol{X}$ by observing $\boldsymbol{Z}$. Next, in Section 4.2, we focus on the problem of estimating the joint moment of a vector : we propose a private estimator and establish upper and lower bounds for its $L^{2}$ risk in Sections 4.2.1 and 4.2.3, respectively. Section 4.2 .2 deals with the application to the estimation of the covariance between random variables. In Section 4.2.4, we suggest an adaptive procedure for the estimation of the joint moment. Then, we examine the problem of nonparametric density estimation in Section 4.3, using a private kernel density estimator. The convergence rate of the estimator is studied in Section 4.3.1, while in Section 4.3 .2 we establish the minimax optimality of such rate. We conclude the density estimation section by proposing a data-driven procedure for bandwidth selection in Section 4.3.3. Finally, all proofs are collected in the Appendix.

## 2 Problem formulation

We consider $\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}$ iid data whose law is $\boldsymbol{X}=\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right) \in \mathcal{X}=\prod_{j=1}^{d} \mathcal{X}^{j}$. It can represent the information coming from $n$ different individuals, about $d$ different aspect of their life. For each individual the information is privatized in a different way. Compared to the literature, where all the components relative to the same person are made public through the same channel, we now consider the case where each component is made public separately, that is why we talk of "componentwise local differential privacy" (CLDP).
Let us formalize the framework discussed before. The act of privatizing the raw samples $\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}$ and transforming them into the public set of samples $\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}$ is modeled by a conditional distribution, called privacy mechanism or channel distribution. We assume that each component of a disclosed observation, denoted by $Z_{i}^{j}$, is privatized separately and belongs to some space $\mathcal{Z}^{j}$, which may vary depending on the component $j$. This implies that the observation $\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}$ is an element of the product space $\mathcal{Z}:=\prod_{j=1}^{d} \mathcal{Z}^{j}$.
We also assume that the spaces $\mathcal{X}^{j}$ and $\mathcal{Z}^{j}$ are separable complete metric spaces, with their Borel sigma-fields defining measurable spaces $\left(\mathcal{X}^{j}, \Xi_{\mathcal{X}^{j}}\right)$ and $\left(\mathcal{Z}^{j}, \Xi_{\mathcal{Z}^{j}}\right)$, respectively, for all $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$.

The privacy mechanism is allowed to be sequentially interactive, meaning that during the privatization of the $j$-th component of the $i$-th observation $X_{i}^{j}$, all previously privatized values $\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{m}\right)_{m=1, \ldots, i-1}$ are publicly available. This leads to the following conditional independence structure, for any $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$ :

$$
\left\{X_{i}^{j}, \boldsymbol{Z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{i-1}\right\} \rightarrow Z_{i}^{j}, \quad Z_{i}^{j} \perp X_{k}^{j} \mid\left\{X_{i}^{j}, \boldsymbol{Z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{i-1}\right\} \text { for } k \neq i .
$$

More precisely, for $j=1, \ldots, d$ and $i=1, \ldots, n$, given $X_{i}^{j}=x_{i}^{j} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}$ and $\boldsymbol{Z}_{m}=\boldsymbol{z}_{m} \in \mathcal{Z}$ for $m=1, \ldots, i-1$; the i-th privatized output $Z_{i}^{j} \in \mathcal{Z}^{j}$ is drawn as

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{i}^{j} \sim Q_{i}^{j}\left(\cdot \mid X_{i}^{j}=x_{i}^{j}, \boldsymbol{Z}_{1}=\boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{i-1}=\boldsymbol{z}_{i-1}\right) \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for Markov kernels $Q_{i}^{j}: \Xi_{\mathcal{Z} j} \times\left(\mathcal{X}^{j} \times(\mathcal{Z})^{i-1}\right) \rightarrow[0,1]$. The notation $\left(\mathcal{Z}, \Xi_{\mathcal{Z}}\right)=\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d} \mathcal{Z}^{j}, \otimes_{j=1}^{d} \Xi_{\mathcal{Z} j}\right)$ refers to the measurable space of privatized data while $\left(\mathcal{X}, \Xi_{\mathcal{X}}\right)=\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d} \mathcal{X}^{j}, \otimes_{j=1}^{d} \Xi_{\mathcal{X}^{j}}\right)$ is the space of sensitive or raw data.
All of the examples presented in Section 4 have raw data that take values in $\mathcal{X}=\mathbb{R}^{d}$. The space of privatized data, denoted by $\mathcal{Z}$, can be quite general, as it is selected by the statistician based on a specific privatization mechanism. Nonetheless, in all of the practical examples of privatization that are discussed in Section 园, the privatized data will be valued in $\mathcal{Z}=\mathbb{R}^{d^{\prime}}$ with $d^{\prime} \geq 1$.

A specific example of the privacy mechanism described earlier is the non-interactive algorithm, where the value of $Z_{i}^{j}$ is solely dependent on $X_{i}^{j}$. Therefore, Equation (2.1) no longer contains any correlation with the previously generated $\boldsymbol{Z}$ values. In this scenario, we eliminate
any dependence of the Markov kernels on the observation $i$. However, when different components represent diverse encrypted information associated with the same individual, there is no justification for the distinct components to follow the same distribution. Therefore, it is necessary to consider that different components may have different laws. In the non-interactive case for any $j=1, \ldots, d$ and for any $i=1, \ldots, n$ the privatized output is given by

$$
Z_{i}^{j} \sim Q^{j}\left(\cdot \mid X_{i}^{j}=x_{i}^{j}\right) .
$$

Although it is usually easier to consider non interactive algorithms, as they lead to iid privatized sample, in some situations it is useful for the channel's output to rely on previous computations. Stochastic approximation schemes, for instance, necessitate this kind of dependency (see [35]).

It is possible to quantify the privacy through the notion of local differential privacy. For a given parameter $\boldsymbol{\alpha}=\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{d}\right), \alpha_{j} \geq 0$, for any $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$, the random variable $Z_{i}^{j}$ is an $\alpha_{j}$-differentially locally privatized view of $X_{i}^{j}$ if for all $\boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{z}_{i-1} \in \mathcal{Z}$ and $x, x^{\prime} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{A \in \Xi_{z j}} \frac{Q_{i}^{j}\left(A \mid X_{i}^{j}=x, \boldsymbol{Z}_{\mathbf{1}}=\boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{i-1}=\boldsymbol{z}_{\boldsymbol{i} \mathbf{1}}\right)}{Q_{i}^{j}\left(A \mid X_{i}^{j}=x^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{Z}_{1}=\boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{i-1}=\boldsymbol{z}_{i-1}\right)} \leq \exp \left(\alpha_{j}\right) . \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

We say that the privacy mechanism $\boldsymbol{Q}_{i}=\left(Q_{i}^{1}, \ldots, Q_{i}^{d}\right)$ for $i=1, \ldots, n$ is $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-differentially locally private if each variable $Z_{i}^{j}$ is an $\alpha_{j}$ - differentially locally private view of $X_{i}^{j}$. We denote by $\mathcal{Q}_{\alpha}^{(n)}$ the set of all local $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-differential private Markov kernels $\left(Q_{i}^{j}\right)_{1 \leq i \leq n}$.
The parameter $\alpha_{j}$ quantifies the amount of privacy that is guaranteed to the variable $X_{i}^{j}$ : setting $\alpha_{j}=0$ ensures perfect privacy for recovering $X_{i}^{j}$ from the view of $Z_{i}^{j}, \boldsymbol{Z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{i-1}$, whereas letting $\alpha_{j}$ tend to infinity softens the privacy restriction.
In the non-interactive case, $\boldsymbol{Q}_{i}=\boldsymbol{Q}=\left(Q^{1}, \ldots, Q^{d}\right)$ does not depend on $i$ and the bound (2.2) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{A \in \Xi_{z^{j}}} \frac{Q^{j}\left(A \mid X_{i}^{j}=x\right)}{Q^{j}\left(A \mid X_{i}^{j}=x^{\prime}\right)} \leq \exp \left(\alpha_{j}\right) . \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Under componentwise local differential privacy the kernels $Q^{j}\left(\cdot \mid X_{i}^{j}=x\right)$ are mutually absolutely continuous for different $x$. Hence, we can suppose that there exists a dominating measure $\mu^{j}$ on $\left(\mathcal{Z}^{j}, \Xi_{\mathcal{Z}^{j}}\right)$ such that the kernel $Q^{j}$ admits a density with respect to $\mu^{j}$. We denote by $q^{j}$ this density. Then, the property of $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP defined in (2.3) is equivalent to the following. For all $x, x^{\prime} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{z \in \mathcal{Z}^{j}} \frac{q^{j}\left(z \mid X^{j}=x\right)}{q^{j}\left(z \mid X^{j}=x^{\prime}\right)} \leq \exp \left(\alpha_{j}\right) . \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this framework, we want to characterize the tradeoff between local differential privacy and statistical utility. In particular, we want to characterize how, for several canonical estimation problems, the optimal rate of convergence changes as a function of the privacy. For this reason, we develop some bounds on pairwise divergences which lead us to the derivation of minimax bounds under CLDP constraints.

### 2.1 Comparison with LDP

To better understand the difference between CLDP and LDP, let us focus on the situation of one sample $\boldsymbol{X}=\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right) \in \mathcal{X}=\prod_{j=1}^{d} \mathcal{X}^{j}$ which is publicly displayed through a CLDP mechanism based on $d$ independent channels $\boldsymbol{Q}=\left(Q^{1}, \ldots, Q^{d}\right)$ with privacy parameter $\boldsymbol{\alpha}=$ $\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{d}\right)$. Each kernel $Q^{j}$ is a randomization taking values in some space $\mathcal{Z}^{j}$. This CLDP mechanism also induces a LDP mechanism on the whole vector $\boldsymbol{X} \in \mathcal{X}$ with Markov kernel $\overline{\boldsymbol{Q}}$ taking values in $\mathcal{Z}=\prod_{j=1}^{d} \mathcal{Z}^{j}$, defined by $\overline{\boldsymbol{Q}}\left(A^{1} \times \cdots \times A^{d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{d}\right)\right)=\prod_{j=1}^{d} Q^{j}\left(A^{j} \mid\right.$ $\left.X^{j}=x^{j}\right)$. Then, the following lemma shows that $\overline{\boldsymbol{Q}}$ satisfies the classical LDP constraint.

Lemma 2.1. If $\boldsymbol{Q}$ satisfies the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP constraint with $\boldsymbol{\alpha}=\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{d}\right)$, then $\overline{\boldsymbol{Q}}$ satisfies $\overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}-L D P$ constraint with $\overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}=\sum_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}$.
Proof. Using the definition of $\overline{\boldsymbol{Q}}$ we write,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sup _{\left(A^{1}, \ldots, A^{d}\right) \in \prod_{j=1}^{d} \Xi_{\mathcal{Z}}} \frac{\overline{\boldsymbol{Q}}\left(A^{1} \times \cdots \times A^{d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{d}\right)\right)}{\overline{\boldsymbol{Q}}\left(A^{1} \times \cdots \times A^{d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\left(x^{\prime 1}, \ldots, x^{\prime d}\right)\right)} \\
& \leq \prod_{j=1}^{d} \sup _{A^{j} \Xi_{z j}} \frac{Q^{j}\left(A^{j} \mid X^{j}=x^{j}\right)}{Q^{j}\left(A^{j} \mid X^{j}=x^{\prime j}\right)} \leq \exp \left(\sum_{j=1}^{d} \alpha^{j}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where we used (2.3). This implies that the channel $\overline{\boldsymbol{Q}}$ satisfies the classical LDP constraint with level $\overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}=\sum_{j=1}^{d} \alpha^{j}$.

This lemma allows us to see the CLDP kernels as a subset of the LDP kernels with privacy parameter $\overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}$. The main specificity of CLDP type kernels is that they must satisfy the additional constraint to act independently on the different components of the raw data $\boldsymbol{X}$. This additional constraint reduces the set of possible kernels and makes the inference on the law of the vector $\boldsymbol{X}$ harder than without the componentwise constraint. For instance if $\alpha_{1}=\cdots=\alpha_{d}=\alpha$, we show in Sections 4.3 that the rate of estimation for the joint law of $\boldsymbol{X}$ is determined by the growth to infinity of the quantity $n \alpha^{2 d}$ when the vector $\boldsymbol{X}$ is privatized in a componentwise way, whereas this rate is determined by $n \overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2}=n d^{2} \alpha^{2}$ when the vector $\boldsymbol{X}$ is privatized with a classical LDP channel with privacy parameter $\overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}=d \alpha$. It shows that the impact of the componentwise constraint is large when the privacy parameters are small and $n \alpha^{2 d} \ll n d^{2} \alpha^{2}$. However, we stress that the CLDP constraint may be unavoidable in practice if it is impossible to collect all the components of the sensitive vector $\boldsymbol{X}$ prior emitting the public views.

We now give examples of privacy channels satisfying the CLDP constraint and for which the inclusion described in Lemma 2.1 is sharp.

Assume that $\mathcal{X}^{j}=\mathbb{R}$. Let $T^{(j)}>0$ and $\alpha_{j}>0$. We recall the definition of the Laplace mechanism channel $Q^{j}$. This channel is valued in $\mathcal{Z}^{j}=\mathbb{R}$. It is defined by $Q^{j}\left(A \mid X^{j}=x^{j}\right)=$ $\mathbb{P}\left(Z^{j} \in A\right)$ where $Z^{j}=[x]_{T^{(j)}}+\frac{2 T^{(j)}}{\alpha_{j}} \mathcal{E}^{j}$ with $[x]_{T^{(j)}}=\max \left(\min \left(x, T^{(j)}\right),-T^{(j)}\right)$ and $\mathcal{E}^{j}$ is a Laplace random variable. This channel admits a density with respect to the Lebesgue measure $\mu^{j}$, given by $q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid X^{j}=x^{j}\right)=\frac{\alpha_{j}}{4 T^{(j)}} \exp \left(\frac{\alpha_{j}}{2 T^{(j)}}\left|z^{j}-\left[x^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}\right|\right)$. Then, we have the following result.

Lemma 2.2. 1) We have for all $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$,

$$
\sup _{\left(x, x^{\prime}, z\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{3}} \frac{q^{j}\left(z \mid X^{j}=x\right)}{q^{j}\left(z \mid X^{j}=x^{\prime}\right)}=e^{\alpha_{j}} .
$$

In particular $\boldsymbol{Q}=\left(Q^{1}, \ldots, Q^{d}\right)$ satisfies the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP constraint with $\boldsymbol{\alpha}=\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{d}\right)$.
2) The kernel $\overline{\boldsymbol{Q}}$ satisfies the $\overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}$-LDP constraint with $\overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}=\sum_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}$ but is not $\beta$-LDP for $\beta<\sum_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}$.
Proof. 1) From the expression of the density of the Markov kernel $Q^{j}$, we have for $\left(x, x^{\prime}, z^{\prime}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{3}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{q^{j}\left(z \mid X^{j}=x\right)}{q^{j}\left(z \mid X^{j}=x^{\prime}\right)} & =\exp \left(-\frac{\alpha_{j}}{2 T^{(j)}}\left|z-[x]_{T^{(j)}}\right|+\frac{\alpha_{j}}{2 T^{(j)}}\left|z-\left[x^{\prime}\right]_{T^{(j)}}\right|\right) \\
& \leq \exp \left(\frac{1}{2 T^{(j)}} \alpha_{j}\left|[x]_{T^{(j)}}-\left[x^{\prime}\right]_{T^{(j)}}\right|\right) \\
& \leq \exp \left(\alpha_{j}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where in the second line we used the reverse triangle inequality, and in the third line that $\left|[x]_{T^{(j)}}-\left[x^{\prime}\right]_{T^{(j)}}\right| \leq 2 T^{(j)}$. This proves that we have $\sup _{\left(x, x^{\prime}, z\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{3}} \frac{q^{j}\left(z \mid X^{j}=x\right)}{q^{j}\left(z \mid X^{j}=x^{\prime}\right)} \leq e^{\alpha_{j}}$ and in turn the kernel $\boldsymbol{Q}=\left(Q^{1}, \ldots, Q^{d}\right)$ is $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP by the definition (2.4).

Moreover, if one takes $x=T^{(j)}, x^{\prime}=-T^{(j)}$ and $z=T^{(j)}$ we see that the above supremum is exactly $e^{\alpha_{j}}$.
2) Using the product structure of the kernel $\overline{\boldsymbol{Q}}$, it is defined from $\mathcal{X}=\mathbb{R}^{d}$ and takes values in the public space $\mathcal{Z}=\mathbb{R}^{d}$ with the associated density

$$
\overline{\boldsymbol{q}}(\boldsymbol{z} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x})=\prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid X^{j}=x^{j}\right)
$$

for all $\boldsymbol{x}=\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{d}\right) \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\boldsymbol{z}=\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right) \in \mathcal{Z}$. Then, by computations analogous to the first point of the lemma we get $\sup _{\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}^{\prime}, z} \frac{\bar{q}(z \mid X=x)}{\bar{q}\left(z \mid X=x^{\prime}\right)}=e^{\bar{\alpha}}$. This shows the second point of the lemma.

By the first point of the above lemma, we see that the product of Laplace kernels is $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP with $\boldsymbol{\alpha}=\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{d}\right)$, and that the values of the privacy parameter can not be reduced. The purpose of Point 2) is to show that it is impossible, in general, to reduce the value of $\overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}$ in Lemma 2.1 .

### 2.2 Minimax framework

Before we keep proceeding, we introduce the minimax risk in the classical framework. It will be useful to present the notion of multivariate $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-private minimax rate, which is defined starting from the observation of the privatized outputs $Z_{i}^{j}$, for $i \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$ and $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$.

Suppose we have a set of probability distributions $\mathcal{P}$ defined on a sample space $\mathcal{X}$, and let $\theta(P)$ be a function that maps each distribution in $\mathcal{P}$ to a value in a set of parameters $\Theta$. The specific set $\Theta$ depends on the statistical model being used. For instance, if we are estimating the mean of a single variable, $\Theta$ will be a subset of the real numbers. On the other hand, if we are estimating a probability density function, $\Theta$ can be a subset of the space of all possible density functions over $\mathcal{X}$. Suppose moreover we have a function $\rho$ that measures the distance between two points in the set of parameters $\Theta$ and which is a semi-metric (i.e. it does not necessarily satisfy the triangle inequality). We use this function to evaluate the performance of an estimator for the parameter $\theta$. Additionally, we consider a non-decreasing function $\Phi: \mathbb{R}_{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{+}$such that $\Phi(0)=0$. The classical example consists in taking $\rho(x, y)=|x-y|$ and $\Phi(t)=t^{2}$.

In a scenario without privacy, a statistician has access to iid observations $\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}$ that are drawn from a probability distribution $P \in \mathcal{P}$. The goal is to estimate an unknown parameter $\theta(P)$ that belongs to a set of parameters $\Theta$. To achieve this goal, the statistician uses a measurable function $\hat{\theta}: \mathcal{X}^{n} \rightarrow \Theta$. The quality of the estimator $\hat{\theta}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}\right)$ is evaluated in terms of its minimax risk, defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\inf _{\hat{\theta}} \sup _{P \in \mathcal{P}} \mathbb{E}_{P}\left[\Phi\left(\rho\left(\hat{\theta}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}\right), \theta(P)\right)\right)\right], \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the inf is taken over all the possible estimators $\hat{\theta}$.
A vast body of statistical literature is dedicated to the development of methods for determining upper and lower bounds on the minimax risk for different types of estimation problems.
In this paper we want to consider the private analogous of the minimax risk described above, which takes into account the privacy constraints in the multivariate context, where the components are made public separately. Its definition is a straightforward consequence of the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ CLDP mechanism as in (2.2). Indeed, for any given privacy level $\alpha_{j}>0$ we have $\mathcal{Q}_{\alpha}$ denoting
the set of all the privacy mechanisms having the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP property. Then, for any sample $\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}$, any distribution $\boldsymbol{Q}^{n}:=\left(\boldsymbol{Q}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Q}_{n}\right) \in \mathcal{Q}_{\alpha}^{(n)}$ produces a set of privatized observations which have been made public separately, i.e. $Z_{1}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{1}^{d}, \ldots, Z_{n}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{n}^{d}$. We can focus on estimators $\hat{\theta}$ which depend exclusively on the privatized sample and we can therefore write $\hat{\theta}=\hat{\theta}\left(Z_{1}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{1}^{d}, \ldots, Z_{n}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{n}^{d}\right)$. Then, it seems natural to look for the privacy mechanism $\boldsymbol{Q}^{n} \in \mathcal{Q}_{\alpha}^{(n)}$ for which the estimator $\hat{\theta}\left(Z_{1}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{1}^{d}, \ldots, Z_{n}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{n}^{d}\right)$ performs as good as possible. The performance of the estimator is even in this case judged in term of the minimax risk, which leads us to the following definition.

Definition 1. Given a privacy parameter $\boldsymbol{\alpha}=\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{d}\right), \alpha_{j}>0$ and a family of distributions $\theta(P)$, the componentwise $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ private minimax risk in the metric $\rho$ is

$$
\inf _{\boldsymbol{Q}^{n} \in \mathcal{Q}_{\alpha}^{(n)}} \inf _{\hat{\theta}} \sup _{P \in \mathcal{P}} \mathbb{E}_{P, \boldsymbol{Q}}\left[\Phi\left(\rho\left(\hat{\theta}\left(Z_{1}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{n}^{d}\right), \theta(P)\right)\right)\right],
$$

where the inf is taken over all the estimators $\hat{\theta}$ and all the choices $\left(\boldsymbol{Q}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Q}_{n}\right) \in \mathcal{Q}_{\alpha}^{(n)}$ such that the data $Z_{1}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{n}^{d}$ are $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP views of $X_{1}^{1}, \ldots, X_{n}^{d}$ in the sense of (2.2).

Our main goal consists in proving some sharp bounds on pairwise divergences, as in Section 3.1. From there, it will be possible to derive sharp lower bounds on the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ private minimax risk for the statistical estimation of manifolds canonical problems, see Section 4 for some examples of applications.

## 3 Main results

In this section, we establish a connection between the proximity of two laws for the private individual variable $\boldsymbol{X}$ and the proximity of their corresponding public views under the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP property. Then, we explore the usefulness of this result for the privatization of independent samplings.

### 3.1 Bounds on pairwise divergences

We assume that we are given a pair of distributions $P$ and $\tilde{P}$ defined on a common space $\mathcal{X}=\left(\mathcal{X}^{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{X}^{d}\right)$, and a privatization kernel $\boldsymbol{Q}=\left(Q^{1}, \ldots, Q^{d}\right)$ where $Q^{j}$ is the privatization channel from $\mathcal{X}^{j}$ to $\mathcal{Z}^{j}$. We denote by $M$ and $\tilde{M}$ the law of the images of $P$ and $\tilde{P}$ through the operation of privatization. It means that we consider a couple of raw samples $\boldsymbol{X}, \tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}$ with distribution $\underset{\tilde{M}}{P}, \tilde{P}$, and that the associated privatized samples $\boldsymbol{Z}, \tilde{\boldsymbol{Z}}$ have distribution denoted by $M$ and $\tilde{M}$. Consistently with the description in Section 2, each channel $Q^{j}$ acts on its associated component $X^{j}$ independently of the other channels. More formally, we can write the correspondence between $P$ and $M$ as

$$
M\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d} A_{j}\right)=\int_{\mathcal{X}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} Q^{j}\left(A_{j} \mid X^{j}=x^{j}\right) P\left(d x^{1}, \ldots, d x^{d}\right)
$$

for any $A_{j} \in \Xi_{\mathcal{Z} j}$.
Before we keep proceeding, let us introduce some notation. We denote as $d_{T V}\left(P_{1}, P_{2}\right)$ the total variation distance between the two measures $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{T V}\left(P_{1}, P_{2}\right)=\int\left|d P_{1}-d P_{2}\right|=\int\left|\frac{d P_{1}}{d P_{1}+d P_{2}}(x)-\frac{d P_{2}}{d P_{1}+d P_{2}}(x)\right|\left(P_{1}+P_{2}\right)(d x) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, we denote as $d_{K L}\left(P_{1}, P_{2}\right)$ the Kullback divergence between the two measures $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{K L}\left(P_{1}, P_{2}\right)=\int \log \left(\frac{d P_{2}}{d P_{1}}\right) d P_{2} \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $P_{2}$ absolutely continuous to $P_{1}$.
Finally, we denote as $L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}\right)}$ the law of the marginals $X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}$ of $\boldsymbol{X}$, where $k$ and the indexes $j_{1}, \ldots, j_{k}$ belong to $\{1, \ldots, d\}$. According to this notation it is clearly $L_{\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)}=P$ and $L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{1}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{d}\right)}=\tilde{P}$.

Our main result gives an intuition on how close the two output distributions shall be, depending on how close the laws of the anonymised data were. Its proof can be found at the end of this section.

Theorem 3.1. Let $\alpha_{j} \geq 0$ and assume that $\boldsymbol{Q}=\left(Q^{1}, \ldots, Q^{d}\right)$ guarantees the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}-C L D P$ constraint as defined by the condition (2.3). Then,

$$
d_{K L}(M, \tilde{M}) \leq\left(\sum_{k=1}^{d} \sum_{\left(j_{1}, \ldots, j_{k}\right)} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(e^{\alpha_{j_{i}}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{j_{k}}\right)}\right)\right)^{2}
$$

where the inner summation is on $1 \leq j_{1}<j_{2}<\cdots<j_{k} \leq d$ any $k$ distinct ordered indexes in $\{1, \ldots, d\}$.
In the case where $\alpha_{1}=\cdots=\alpha_{d}=$ : $\alpha$, it reduces to

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{K L}(M, \tilde{M}) \leq\left(\sum_{k=1}^{d}\left(e^{\alpha}-1\right)^{k} \sum_{\left(j_{1}, \ldots, j_{k}\right)} d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{j_{k}}\right)}\right)\right)^{2} \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark 3.2. To better understand the formula in the statement of the theorem the reader may observe that, for $d=2$, the left hand side of our main bound is

$$
\left[\left(e^{\alpha_{1}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{X^{1}}, L_{\tilde{X}^{1}}\right)+\left(e^{\alpha_{2}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{X^{2}}, L_{\tilde{X}^{2}}\right)+\left(e^{\alpha_{1}}-1\right)\left(e^{\alpha_{2}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{1}, X^{2}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{1}, \tilde{X}^{2}\right)}\right)\right]^{2}
$$

For $d=3$ it is instead

$$
\begin{aligned}
{\left[\sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(e^{\alpha_{i}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{X^{i}}, L_{\tilde{X}^{i}}\right)\right.} & +\sum_{1 \leq i<j \leq 3}\left(e^{\alpha_{i}}-1\right)\left(e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{i}, X^{j}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{i}, \tilde{X}^{j}\right)}\right) \\
& \left.+\left(e^{\alpha_{1}}-1\right)\left(e^{\alpha_{2}}-1\right)\left(e^{\alpha_{3}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{1}, X^{2}, X^{3}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{1}, \tilde{X}^{2}, \tilde{X}^{3}\right)}\right)\right]^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Remark 3.3. In the mono-dimensional case, where $\boldsymbol{\mathcal { X }}=\mathcal{X}^{1}$ and $\boldsymbol{\alpha}=\alpha_{1}$, we recover a bound similar to the one in Theorem 1 of [19], which is

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{K L}(M, \tilde{M}) \leq \min \left(4, e^{2 \alpha}\right)\left(e^{\alpha}-1\right)^{2} d_{T V}(P, \tilde{P})^{2} \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the multidimensional setting with $\alpha_{1}=\cdots=\alpha_{d}=\alpha$, if we use in (3.3) the crude bound

$$
d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{j_{k}}\right)}\right) \leq d_{T V}(P, \tilde{P})
$$

we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{K L}(M, \tilde{M}) \leq\left(\sum_{k=1}^{d}\left(e^{\alpha}-1\right)^{k}\binom{n}{k} d_{T V}(P, \tilde{P})\right)^{2}=\left(e^{\alpha d}-1\right)^{2} d_{T V}(P, \tilde{P})^{2} \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we have used Newton's binomial formula. It is important to note that when $d>1$, the inequality stated in Theorem 1 of [19] (referred to as (3.4)) is still valid. Recalling the discussion in Section 2.1, the CLDP channel with privacy parameter $\boldsymbol{\alpha}=(\alpha, \ldots, \alpha)$ is a special case of LDP channel with privacy parameter $d \times \alpha$. Hence, the results given by the bounds (3.4) and
(3.5) are the same, up to a constant. However, our result is generally more precise. Indeed, our analysis takes into account the fact that the individual components of the vector have been made public independently, which allows to recover the more precise upper bound (3.3), where the contribution of the differences between each $k$-dimensional marginals is assessed.

A main purpose of controls like (3.3)-(3.5) is to theoretically assess the minimum loss of information about the raw law when the data are transmitted through the channel. Our bound (3.3) reveals that, in the case of a CLDP channel, when $\alpha$ gets small the information about the joint law is lost faster than the information about the marginal laws.

As we will see in next section, the bound on pairwise divergences gathered in Theorem 3.1 is particularly helpful when one wants to show lower bound on the minimax risk, in order to illustrate the optimality of a proposed estimator, in a minimax sense.
In this case one can propose two priors whose marginal laws are all the same but for the last term, where the whole vector is considered. Then, our main result reduces to the bound below.

Corollary 3.4. Let us consider a couple of raw samples $\boldsymbol{X}, \tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}$ with distributions $P, \tilde{P}$ and the associated couple of privatized samples $\boldsymbol{Z}, \tilde{\boldsymbol{Z}}$ with distributions $M, \tilde{M}$. Assume moreover that, for any $k \in\{1, \ldots, d-1\}, 1 \leq j_{1}<\cdots<j_{k} \leq d$, it is $L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j} k\right)}=L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{j_{k}}\right)}$. Then,

$$
d_{K L}(M, \tilde{M}) \leq\left(\prod_{i=1}^{d}\left(e^{\alpha_{i}}-1\right)^{2}\right) d_{T V}(P, \tilde{P})^{2}
$$

As we will see in next section, the bound stated in the corollary is extremely useful to assess minimax risks under the $\alpha$-CLDP property. Indeed, under the assumption of the corollary, the reduction of the distance between the private laws and the public laws is maximal when the $\alpha$ 's are small. This is a worst case scenario when a statistician wants to determine from the public view which of the two private laws, $P$ or $\tilde{P}$, is the true one. Hence, this result is crucial in the proof of lower bounds related to estimation problems.
The rest of this section is devoted to the proof of Theorem 3.1.
Proof of Theorem 3.1. To prove our main theorem we introduce some notation. We first recall that $q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right)$ is the density of the the law of $Z^{j}$ conditional to $X^{j}=x^{j}$ with respect to a dominating measure $\mu^{j}\left(d z^{j}\right)$. We denote by $q\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)$ the density of the law of $\left(Z^{1}, \ldots, Z^{d}\right)$, which exists with respect to the reference measure $\boldsymbol{\mu}(d \boldsymbol{z}):=\mu^{1}\left(d z^{1}\right) \times \cdots \times \mu^{d}\left(d z^{d}\right)$. In a more general way, we examine a collection of $d$ symbols $\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}$, which can take one of three possible values: $\zeta^{j}=d x^{j}, \zeta^{j}=z^{j}$, or $\zeta^{j}=\emptyset$. We define a vector $\boldsymbol{W}$ such that the $j$-th component of $\boldsymbol{W}$, denoted $W^{j}$, takes the value of $X^{j}$ if $\zeta^{j}=d x^{j}$, takes the value of $Z^{j}$ if $\zeta^{j}=z^{j}$, and is removed entirely if $\zeta^{j}=\emptyset$. We denote as $q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)$ the Markovian kernel such that

$$
q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right) \times \prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=z^{j}} \mu^{j}\left(d z^{j}\right)
$$

is the law of $\boldsymbol{W}$. For example,

$$
q\left(d x^{1}, \ldots, d x^{i}, \emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset, z^{i+j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right) \mu^{i+j+1}\left(d z^{i+j+1}\right) \times \cdots \times \mu^{d}\left(d z^{d}\right)
$$

is the law of $\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{i}, Z^{i+j+1}, \ldots, Z^{d}\right)$ and we thus have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\mathbb{E}\left[f\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{i}, Z^{i+j+1}, \ldots, Z^{d}\right)\right]=\int_{\mathcal{X}^{1} \times \ldots \times \mathcal{X}^{i} \times \mathcal{Z}^{i+j+1} \times \ldots \times \mathcal{Z}^{d}} f\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{i}, z^{i+j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right) \\
q\left(d x^{1}, \ldots, d x^{i}, \emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset, z^{i+j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right) \mu^{i+j+1}\left(d z^{i+j+1}\right) \times \cdots \times \mu^{d}\left(d z^{d}\right),
\end{array}
$$

for any positive measurable function $f$. Such Markovian kernels $q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)$ exist for all choices of symbols $\zeta^{j}$. Indeed, it is possible to disintegrate the law of $\left(W^{j}\right)_{j: \zeta_{j} \neq \emptyset}$ with respect to the law of $\left(W^{j}\right)_{j: \zeta^{j}=z^{j}}$ and use that the law of $\left(W^{j}\right)_{j: \zeta^{j}=z^{j}}$ admits a density with respect to $\prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=z^{j}} \mu^{j}\left(d z^{j}\right)$. With a slight abuse of notation we consider $q(\emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset)=1$. It is consistent with the fact that, when removing one marginal $W^{j}=X^{j}$ (or $W^{j}=Z^{j}$ ) from a random vector, the corresponding probability measure is integrated with respect to the variable $x_{j}$ (or $z_{j}$ ). Hence, when removing ultimately all the variables the probability integrates to 1 , yielding to the notation $q(\emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset)=1$. Let us stress that these notations are cumbersome as we are dealing with general variables $\boldsymbol{X}$ and $\boldsymbol{Z}$. For instance, in the simple case where $\boldsymbol{\mathcal { X }}=\boldsymbol{\mathcal { Z }}=\mathbb{R}^{d}, \boldsymbol{X}$ with density on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$, and privacy channels having densities $q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right)$ with respect to the Lebesgue measure, we would have simply defined $q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)$ as the density of the variables $\left(W^{j}\right)_{j: \zeta^{j} \neq \emptyset}$. We introduce analogously $\tilde{q}\left(\zeta_{1}, \ldots, \zeta_{d}\right)$, which corresponds to the law of $\tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}$ and $\tilde{\boldsymbol{Z}}$ in the same way as above.

Then, using these notations and the fact that the law of $Z^{1}$ conditional to $\left(X^{1}, Z^{2}, \ldots, Z^{d}\right)$ is given, from the definition of the privacy mechanism, by $Q^{1}\left(d z^{1} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right)=q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right) \mu^{1}\left(d z^{1}\right)$, it is

$$
\begin{equation*}
q\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)=\int_{\mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right) q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right) . \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, we introduce the function $l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right]: \mathcal{Z}^{1} \times \cdots \times \mathcal{Z}^{d} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{+}$as below:

$$
\begin{align*}
& l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right]:=\left|q\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right|, \text { for } \boldsymbol{\zeta}=\boldsymbol{z},  \tag{3.7}\\
& l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right]:=\prod_{j: \zeta^{j} \neq z^{j}} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right) \prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right| \times \\
& \int_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x j} \mathcal{X}^{j}  \tag{3.8}\\
&\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)\right|, \text { for } \boldsymbol{\zeta} \neq \boldsymbol{z},
\end{align*}
$$

where $q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right):=\inf _{x^{j}} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right)$ and $\zeta=\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)$. To clarify the notation, let us stress that the integration variables in (3.8) are the $\zeta^{j}$ such that $\zeta^{j}=d x^{j}$. Moreover, $l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right]$ is a function of $\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)$ whatever is the choice $\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)$. Indeed, the variable $z^{j}$ appears either in the product $\prod_{j: \zeta^{j} \neq z^{j}} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right)$ when $j$ is such that $\zeta^{j} \neq z^{j}$, or in the integral when $\zeta^{j}=z^{j}$. To give an example, the quantity $l\left[d x^{1}, \ldots, d x^{i}, \emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset, z^{i+j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]$ is equal to

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \prod_{l=1}^{i+j} q^{l}\left(z^{l} \mid x_{*}^{l}\right) \prod_{l=1}^{i}\left|e^{\alpha_{l}}-1\right| \times \\
& \quad \int_{\prod_{l=1}^{i} \mathcal{X}^{l}}\left|q\left(d x^{1}, \ldots, d x^{i}, \emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset, z^{i+j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, \ldots, d x^{i}, \emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset, z^{i+j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

which is clearly a function of $\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)$. In the scenario where $\boldsymbol{\zeta}=\boldsymbol{z}$, the equation (3.8) aligns with (3.7), except that the integration variables disappear. Then, in the right-hand side of (3.8) the integral no longer appears. We also specify that $l[\emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset]=0$, which results from the fact that, abusing the notations, we have $q(\emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset)=\tilde{q}(\emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset)=1$.

Our main result heavily relies on the following proposition. Its proof, based on a recurrence argument, can be found in the Appendix.
Proposition 3.5. Let the function $l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right]$ be defined according to (3.7) and (3.8). Then, under the hypothesis of Theorem 3.1, the following inequality holds true.

$$
\begin{equation*}
l\left[z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] \leq \sum_{\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right) \in \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left\{\emptyset, d x^{j}\right\}} l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right] . \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Recalling (3.7), we remark that the left hand side of (3.9) assesses the difference between the densities of $\boldsymbol{Z}$ and $\tilde{\boldsymbol{Z}}$, while the right hand side only relies on the laws of $\boldsymbol{X}, \tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}$ as the symbol $\zeta^{j}=z^{j}$ disappears in the sum.
From Proposition 3.5 we have

$$
\begin{align*}
|q(\boldsymbol{z})-\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})| & =l\left[z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] \leq \sum_{\zeta: \zeta^{j} \in\left\{\emptyset, d x^{j}\right\}} l(\boldsymbol{\zeta})  \tag{3.10}\\
& =\sum_{\zeta: \zeta^{j} \in\left\{\emptyset, d x^{j}\right\}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right) \prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}}\left(e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right) \int_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}} \mathcal{X}^{j} \tag{3.11}
\end{align*}
$$

By the definition of total variation distance, the quantity above can be seen as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right) \sum_{\zeta: \zeta^{j} \in\left\{\emptyset, x^{j}\right\}}\left\{\left(\prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}}\left(e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right)\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{j}\right)_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}}}, L_{\left.\left(\tilde{X}^{j}\right)_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}}\right)}\right)\right\} \\
& =\prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right) \sum_{k=1}^{d} \sum_{\substack{j_{1}<\cdots<j_{k} \\
k \text { different indexes } \\
\text { in }\{1, \ldots, d\}}}\left\{\left(\prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(e^{\alpha_{j_{i}}}-1\right)\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{j_{k}}\right)}\right)\right\} . \tag{3.12}
\end{align*}
$$

To conclude the proof we observe it is

$$
\begin{align*}
d_{K L}(M, \tilde{M}) & =\int_{\mathcal{Z}^{1} \times \cdots \times \mathcal{Z}^{d}} q(\boldsymbol{z}) \log \left(\frac{q(\boldsymbol{z})}{\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})}\right) d \boldsymbol{\mu}(\boldsymbol{z})+\int_{\mathcal{Z}^{1} \times \cdots \times \mathcal{Z}^{d}} \tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z}) \log \left(\frac{\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})}{q(\boldsymbol{z})}\right) d \boldsymbol{\mu}(\boldsymbol{z}) \\
& =\int_{\mathcal{Z}^{1} \times \cdots \times \mathcal{Z}^{d}}(q(\boldsymbol{z})-\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})) \log \left(\frac{q(\boldsymbol{z})}{\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})}\right) d \boldsymbol{\mu}(\boldsymbol{z}) \tag{3.13}
\end{align*}
$$

Then, Lemma 4 in [19] entails $\left|\log \frac{q(\boldsymbol{z})}{\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})}\right| \leq \frac{|q(\boldsymbol{z})-\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})|}{\min (q(\boldsymbol{z}), \tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z}))}$. In order to study the denominator, we write

$$
q(\boldsymbol{z})=\int_{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right) q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right) \geq q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x_{*}^{1}\right) q\left(\emptyset, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)
$$

We iterate the arguing above, to recover

$$
q(\boldsymbol{z}) \geq \prod_{j=1}^{d-1} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right) \int_{x^{d} \in \mathcal{X}^{d}} q^{d}\left(z^{d} \mid x^{d}\right) q\left(\emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset, d x^{d}\right) \geq \prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right)
$$

where we used $\int_{x^{d} \in \mathcal{X}^{d}} q\left(\emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset, d x^{d}\right)=1$. An analogous lower bound holds true for $\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})$. Thus, using also the bound in (3.10)-(3.12), we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\log \left(\frac{q(\boldsymbol{z})}{\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})}\right)\right| \leq \frac{|q(\boldsymbol{z})-\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})|}{\min (q(\boldsymbol{z}), \tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z}))} \\
& \quad \leq \sum_{k=1}^{d} \sum_{\left(j_{1}, \ldots, j_{k}\right)}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(e^{\alpha_{j_{i}}}-1\right)\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{j_{k}}\right)}\right) \tag{3.14}
\end{align*}
$$

We replace it in (3.13) which, together with (3.10)-(3.12), implies

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d_{K L}(M, \tilde{M}) \leq\left(\sum_{k=1}^{d} \sum_{\left(j_{1}, \ldots, j_{k}\right)} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(e^{\alpha_{j_{i}}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{j_{k}}\right)}\right)\right)^{2} \\
& \times \int_{\mathcal{Z}^{1} \times \cdots \times \mathcal{Z}^{d}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right) d \boldsymbol{\mu}(\boldsymbol{z})
\end{aligned}
$$

The proof of Theorem 3.1 is then complete, as the last integral can not be larger than one.

Remark 3.6. Let us stress that our proof also provides a control on the difference between the densities of $\boldsymbol{Z}$ and $\tilde{\boldsymbol{Z}}$ given by (3.14).

### 3.2 Application to privatization of independent sampling

This section applies the previously proven results to a scenario where the original samples $\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}$ composed by independent vectors distributed according to $\boldsymbol{X}$, are transformed into privatized samples $\boldsymbol{Z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{n}$. The notation used in this section is consistent with that used in Section 2 and will be used throughout the rest of the paper. Specifically, $X_{i}^{j}$ refers to the $j$-th component of the $i$-th individual $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}$.

Assume we sample a random vector $\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}\right)$ with product measure of the form $P^{n}\left(d \boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{1}}, \ldots, d \boldsymbol{x}_{\boldsymbol{n}}\right):=$ $\prod_{i=1}^{n} P_{i}\left(d \boldsymbol{x}_{\boldsymbol{i}}\right)$. We draw then an $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ componentwise local differential private view of the sample $\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}\right)$ through the privacy mechanism $\boldsymbol{Q}^{n}=\left(\boldsymbol{Q}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Q}_{n}\right)$, where $\boldsymbol{Q}_{i}=\left(Q_{i}^{1}, \ldots, Q_{i}^{d}\right)$. The privatized samples $\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{n}\right)$ is distributed according to some measure $M^{n}$. As we consider also the case where the algorithm is interactive, in general the measure $M^{n}$ is not in a product form (with respect to $i$ ). However, the proposition on tensorization inequality that follows will yield a result similar to that provided by independence. It will prove especially useful for applications.

Proposition 3.7. Let $\alpha_{j} \geq 0$ and assume that $\boldsymbol{Q}^{n}$ guarantees the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP constraint as defined by the condition (2.2). Then, for any paired sequences of independent vectors $\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}\right)$ and $\left(\tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}_{1}, \ldots, \tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}_{n}\right)$ of distributions $P^{n}=\prod_{i=1}^{n} P_{i}$ and $\tilde{P}^{n}=\prod_{i=1}^{n} \tilde{P}_{i}$ respectively, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{K L}\left(M^{n}, \tilde{M}^{n}\right) \leq \sum_{h=1}^{n}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{d} \sum_{\left(j_{1}, \ldots, j_{k}\right)} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(e^{\alpha_{j_{i}}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X_{h}^{j_{k}}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{k}}\right)}\right)\right)^{2} \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the inner summation is on $j_{1}<\cdots<j_{k}$ any $k$ distinct indexes in $\{1, \ldots, d\}$.
Assume now that the samples $\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}\right)$ and $\left(\tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}_{1}, \ldots, \tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}_{n}\right)$, in addition to being independent, are identically distributed and thus with laws $P^{n}=P^{\otimes n}$ and $\tilde{P}^{n}=\tilde{P}^{\otimes n}$. Moreover, we suppose that all the marginal laws of $\boldsymbol{X}_{\boldsymbol{i}}$ and $\tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}_{\boldsymbol{i}}$ are equals. Then, in analogy to Corollary 3.4, the proposition above leads to the following corollary.

Corollary 3.8. Let $\alpha_{j} \geq 0$ and assume that $\boldsymbol{Q}^{n}$ guarantees the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP constraint as defined by the condition (2.2). Then, for any paired sequences of iid vectors $\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}\right)$ and $\left(\tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}_{1}, \ldots, \tilde{\boldsymbol{X}}_{n}\right)$ of distributions $P^{n}=P^{\otimes n}$ and $\tilde{P}^{n}=\tilde{P}^{\otimes n}$ which are such that for any $k \in\{1, \ldots, d-1\}$ $L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}\right)}=L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{j_{k}}\right)}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
d_{K L}\left(M^{n}, \tilde{M}^{n}\right) & \leq n\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right)\right)^{2} d_{T V}^{2}\left(L_{\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{1}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{d}\right)}\right) \\
& =n\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right)\right)^{2} d_{T V}^{2}(P, \tilde{P})
\end{aligned}
$$

The proof of Proposition 3.7 follows next, while Corollary 3.8 is a direct consequence of the aforementioned proposition, remarking that in the two inner sums of (3.15) the only non-zero term is for $k=d,\left(j_{1}, \ldots, j_{k}\right)=(1, \ldots, d)$.

Proof of Proposition 3.7. We can introduce the marginal distribution of $\boldsymbol{Z}_{h}$ conditioned on $\boldsymbol{Z}_{1}=$ $\boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{h-1}=\boldsymbol{z}_{h-1}$. We denote it as

$$
M_{h}\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{Z}_{1}=\boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{h-1}=\boldsymbol{z}_{h-1}\right)=: M_{h}\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{z}_{1: h-1}\right)
$$

Observe that for any $A_{j} \in \Xi_{\mathcal{Z} j}$ and $x \in \mathbb{R}, \boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{z}_{h-1} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$ it is

$$
\begin{aligned}
M_{h}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d} A_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{z}_{1: h-1}\right) & =\int_{\mathcal{X}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} Q_{h}^{j}\left(A_{j} \mid X_{h}^{j}=x, \boldsymbol{Z}_{1}=\boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{h-1}=\boldsymbol{z}_{h-1}\right) P_{h}\left(d x^{1}, \ldots, d x^{d}\right) \\
& =: \int_{\mathcal{X}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} Q_{h}^{j}\left(A_{j} \mid X_{h}^{j}, \boldsymbol{Z}_{1: h-1}\right) P_{h}\left(d x^{1}, \ldots, d x^{d}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, we introduce the notation $d_{K L}\left(M_{h}, \tilde{M}_{h}\right)$ for the integrated Kullback divergence of the conditional distributions on the $\boldsymbol{Z}_{h}$, which is

$$
\int_{\mathcal{Z}^{h-1}} d_{K L}\left(M_{h}\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{z}_{1: h-1}\right), \tilde{M}_{h}\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{z}_{1: h-1}\right)\right) d M^{h-1}\left(\boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{z}_{h-1}\right)
$$

Then, the chain rule for Kullback-Lieber divergences as gathered in Chapter 5.3 of [27] provides

$$
d_{K L}\left(M^{n}, \tilde{M}^{n}\right)=\sum_{h=1}^{n} d_{K L}\left(M_{h}, \tilde{M}_{h}\right)
$$

By the definition of $\alpha$-CLDP for sequentially interactive privacy mechanism provided in (2.2), the distribution $Q_{h}^{j}\left(A_{j} \mid X_{h}^{j}, \boldsymbol{Z}_{1: h-1}\right)$ is $\alpha_{j}$-differentially private for $X_{h}^{j}$. We can therefore apply Theorem 3.1 on $d_{K L}\left(M_{h}\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{z}_{1: h-1}\right), \tilde{M}_{h}\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{z}_{1: h-1}\right)\right)$ which entails, together with the chain rule above,

$$
\begin{aligned}
d_{K L}\left(M^{n}, \tilde{M}^{n}\right) & =\sum_{h=1}^{n} \int_{\mathcal{Z}^{h-1}} d_{K L}\left(M_{h}\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{z}_{1: h-1}\right), \tilde{M}_{h}\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{z}_{1: h-1}\right)\right) d M^{h-1}\left(\boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{z}_{h-1}\right) \\
& =\sum_{h=1}^{n} \int_{\mathcal{Z}^{h-1}}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{d} \sum_{\left(j_{1}, \ldots, j_{k}\right)} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(e^{\alpha_{j_{i}}}-1\right)\right. \\
& \left.\times d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X_{h}^{j_{k}} \mid z_{1: h-1}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{k}} \mid z_{1: h-1}\right)}\right)\right)^{2} d M^{h-1}\left(\boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{z}_{h-1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where we have denoted as $L_{\left(X_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X_{h}^{j_{k}} \mid z_{1: h-1}\right)}$ the conditional distribution of $X_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X_{h}^{j_{k}}$ given the first $h-1$ values $\boldsymbol{Z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{h-1}$. Clearly in an analogous way $L_{\left(\tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{k}} \mid \boldsymbol{z}_{1: h-1}\right)}$ is the conditional distribution of $\tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{k}}$ given the first $h-1$ values $\boldsymbol{Z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{h-1}$. However, by construction, the random variables $\boldsymbol{X}_{h}$ are conditionally independent, which implies that $L_{\left(X_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X_{h}^{j_{k}} \mid z_{1: h-1}\right)}=L_{\left(X_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X_{h}^{j_{k}}\right)}$ and $L_{\left(\tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{k}} \mid \boldsymbol{z}_{1: h-1}\right)}=L_{\left(\tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{k}}\right)}$. It yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
d_{K L}\left(M^{n}, \tilde{M}^{n}\right) & \leq \sum_{h=1}^{n}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{d} \sum_{\left(j_{1}, \ldots, j_{k}\right)} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(e^{\alpha_{j_{i}}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X_{h}^{j_{k}}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}_{h}^{j_{k}}\right)}\right)\right)^{2} \\
& \times \int_{\mathcal{Z}^{h-1}} d M^{h-1}\left(\boldsymbol{z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{z}_{h-1}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The proof is then concluded once we remark that the integral in $d M^{h-1}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{h-1}\right)$ is equal to 1 .

### 3.3 Contraction on $f$-divergence

In this section we present a result similar to (3.1), but where we control a family of $f$-divergences different from the Kullback Lieber distance. For $f: \mathbb{R}_{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{R} \cup\{\infty\}$ with $f(1)=0$ we define the
$f$ divergence between two distributions as $D_{f}(P \| Q)=\int f\left(\frac{d P}{d Q}\right) d Q$. In the sequel, we focus on $f$-divergences with $f(t)=f_{l}(t)=|t-1|^{l}$ for $l>1$.

We are in the same context and use the same notations as in Section 3.1. Recall that $\boldsymbol{Q}=\left(Q^{1}, \ldots, Q^{d}\right)$ is a family of $d$ kernels, where $Q^{j}$ is a randomization from some space $\mathcal{X}^{j}$ to $\mathcal{Z}^{j}$. In this section we assume that for all $j$ there exists a reference measure $\mu^{j}$ on $\mathcal{Z}^{j}$ such that $\frac{d Q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid X_{j}=x\right)}{d \mu^{j}\left(z^{j}\right)}$ is given as a positive density $q\left(z^{j} \mid X^{j}=x\right)$. Moreover, we do not assume that the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP (2.3) constraint is valid. Instead, we assume that for some $l>1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}, \sup _{x, x^{\prime} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}} D_{f_{l}}\left(Q^{j}\left(\cdot \mid X^{j}=x^{\prime}\right) \| Q^{j}\left(\cdot \mid X^{j}=x\right)\right) \leq\left(\varepsilon_{j}\right)^{l} \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

with some positive constants $\varepsilon_{1}, \ldots, \varepsilon_{d}$.
The following proposition is an extension of Proposition 8 in [20]. Its proof is given in the Appendix.

Proposition 3.9. Assume $l>1$. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{f_{l}}(M \| \tilde{M})^{1 / l} \leq \sum_{k=1}^{d} \sum_{1 \leq j_{1}<\cdots<j_{k} \leq d}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{k} \varepsilon_{j_{i}}\right) d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(X^{j_{1}}, \ldots, X^{j_{k}}\right)}, L_{\left(\tilde{X}^{j_{1}}, \ldots, \tilde{X}^{j_{k}}\right)}\right) \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 4 Applications to statistical inference

In this upcoming section, one objective is to demonstrate the usefulness of the bounds on divergences between distributions that have been accumulated in Section 3. We will show versatile applications of these bounds in different statistical problems. First, we study how information about a private characteristic of an individual can be revealed by the public views of other characteristics of the same individual. For this problem, the results obtained in Section (3) are insightful tools that lead us to introduce the quantity (4.2) as the main parameter for measuring information leakage. In the following, we will also provide details on the estimation of covariance and density in a locally private and multivariate context. For these statistical problems, we construct explicit estimators, and the results of Section 3 can be used to derive the rate optimality of these estimators. Finally, we propose adaptive versions of our estimators.

### 4.1 Effective privacy level

When the data $X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}$ are disclosed by independent channels and with different privacy levels $\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{d}$, a natural question is how precisely the value of one marginal, say $X^{1}$, could be revealed by the observations of $Z^{1}, \ldots, Z^{d}$, which are publicly available. This question leads to relate the values $\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{d}$ with the effective level of protection for the raw data $X^{1}$.

The case where some variable $X^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}$ is privatized using a Markov kernel into the public data $Z^{1} \in \mathcal{Z}^{1}$ is the situation studied in [42] and [19]. It is known from [19] that if the privacy channel is $\alpha$-LDP, then for all $x^{1}, x^{1 \prime} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}$ and $\psi: \mathcal{Z}^{1} \rightarrow\left\{x^{1}, x^{1 \prime}\right\}$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2} \mathbb{P}\left(\psi\left(Z^{1}\right) \neq x^{1} \mid X=x^{1}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \mathbb{P}\left(\psi\left(Z^{1}\right) \neq x^{1 \prime} \mid X=x^{1 \prime}\right) \geq \frac{1}{1+e^{\alpha}} \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

This means that even if someone accesses two values $x^{1}$ and $x^{1 \prime}$ from the raw data set, it will be impossible for them to determine with a high level of certainty which of the values corresponds to a specific observation, denoted as $Z^{1}$. Any attempt to make a decision in this regard would result in an error, albeit with minimal probability.

If a vector $\boldsymbol{X}$ is privatized with independent channel for each components ant the components of $\boldsymbol{X}$ are independent, then the result of [19] applies componentwise. Indeed, the observations
of $Z^{2}, \ldots, Z^{d}$ carry no information about the value of $X^{1}$ and thus recovering information on $X^{1}$ from $\boldsymbol{Z}$ or from $Z^{1}$ is equivalent and a result like (4.1) applies with $\alpha=\alpha_{1}$.

The situation is more intricate if the components of $\boldsymbol{X}$ are dependent, as the observation of $Z^{2}, \ldots, Z^{d}$ brings informations on $X^{1}$. In the extreme situation where all the components of $\boldsymbol{X}$ are almost surely equal $X^{1}=\cdots=X^{d}$, it is clear that the observation of $\boldsymbol{Z}=\left(Z^{1}, \ldots, Z^{d}\right)$ is a repetition of $d$ independent views of the same raw data $X^{1}$ with different privacy level. Thus, this mechanism is equivalent to the privatization of the single variable $X^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}$ through a channel taking the value $\boldsymbol{Z}=\left(Z^{1}, \ldots, Z^{d}\right) \in \mathcal{Z}$. By independence of the $Z^{j}$,s conditional to $X^{1}$ and (2.3), we can check that this mechanism is a non componentwise $\alpha$-LDP view of $X^{1}$ with $\alpha=\sum_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}$. In turn, the lower bound (4.1) for deciding the value of $X^{1}$ from the observation of $\boldsymbol{Z}$ holds true with $\alpha=\sum_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j} \geq \alpha_{1}$. This evaluates how the privacy of $X^{1}$ is deteriorated by observation of the side-channels $Z^{2}, \ldots, Z^{d}$ in the worst case scenario $X^{1}=X^{2}=\cdots=X^{d}$.

In intermediate situation, we need to introduce some quantity which assesses the independence of $\left(X^{2}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$ on $X^{1}$. Let us denote by $q\left(d x^{2}, \ldots, d x^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right)$ the conditional distribution of $X^{2}, \ldots, X^{d}$ conditional to $X^{1}=x^{1}$. We let

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{\text {ind }}:=\sup _{x^{1}, x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} d_{T V}\left(q\left(d x^{2}, \ldots, d x^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right), q\left(d x^{2}, \ldots, d x^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1 \prime}\right)\right), \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

which quantifies how close $\left(X^{2}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$ are from being independent from $X^{1}$. We have indeed $\Delta_{\text {ind }} \in[0,2]$ and $\Delta_{\text {ind }}=0$ when $X^{1}$ is independent from $\left(X^{2}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$. We let $m\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{d} \mid\right.$ $X^{1}=x^{1}$ ) the density with respect to $\boldsymbol{\mu}$ of the law of ( $Z^{1}, \ldots, Z^{d}$ ) conditional to $X^{1}=x^{1}$. We have, using the notation of Section 3

$$
\begin{equation*}
m\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right)=\int_{\prod_{j=2}^{d} \mathcal{X}^{j}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right) q\left(d x^{2}, \ldots, d x^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right) . \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

To elaborate, the function $\boldsymbol{z} \mapsto m\left(\boldsymbol{z} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right)$ is the density of the channel which gives $\boldsymbol{Z}$ as a public view of the marginal $X^{1}$, gathering the information directly revealed by the channel $q^{1}$ and indirectly by the channels $q^{j}, j \geq 2$. The following proposition gives an upper bound for the privacy level of this channel. It is essentially a consequence of Theorem 3.1.

Proposition 4.1. Let $\alpha_{j} \geq 0$, and assume that $\boldsymbol{Q}=\left(Q^{1}, \ldots, Q^{d}\right)$ guarantees the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP constraint as defined by the condition (2.3). Assume that there exists $\alpha_{\text {max }}$ such that $\alpha_{j} \leq \alpha_{\text {max }}$ for $j \in\{2, \ldots, d\}$. Then, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{x^{1}, x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} \frac{m\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right)}{m\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1 /}\right)} \leq \exp \left(\alpha_{1}+\alpha_{\max } \times(d-1) \Delta_{\text {ind }}\right) . \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark 4.2. If $x^{1}, x^{1 \prime} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}$ and $\psi: \mathcal{Z} \rightarrow\left\{x^{1}, x^{1 \prime}\right\}$ is any measurable map, then the average probability of mispredicting $X^{1}$ from $\boldsymbol{Z}, \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{P}\left(\psi(\boldsymbol{Z}) \neq x^{1} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \mathbb{P}\left(\psi(\boldsymbol{Z}) \neq x^{1 \prime} \mid X^{1}=x^{1 \prime}\right)$ is lower bounded by the same quantity as in Equation (4.1) where $\alpha$ is replaced by $\alpha_{1}+\alpha_{\max } \times$ $(d-1) \Delta_{i n d}$.

Proof of Proposition 4.1. We will apply the results of Section 3 with two well chosen probabilities $\widetilde{P}, \widetilde{P}^{\prime}$ on $\widetilde{\mathcal{X}}=\prod_{j=2}^{d} \mathcal{X}^{j}$. We fix $x^{1}, x^{11} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}$ and let $P$ be the measure on $\widetilde{\mathcal{X}}$ given by

$$
\widetilde{P}\left(d x^{2}, \ldots, d x^{d}\right)=q\left(d x^{2}, \ldots, d x^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right) .
$$

We define $\widetilde{P}^{\prime}$ analogously with $x^{1 /}$ in place of $x^{1}$. We denote by $\widetilde{M}$ the measure on $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}=\prod_{j=2}^{d} \mathcal{Z}^{j}$ of the privatized view of $P$ through the kernel $\widetilde{Q}=\left(Q^{2}, \ldots, Q^{d}\right)$. In an analogous way, $\widetilde{M}^{\prime}$ is the law of a privatized version of $\widetilde{P}^{\prime}$. Let us denote by $\widetilde{m}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)$ and $\widetilde{m}^{\prime}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)$ the
densities of $\widetilde{M}$ and $\widetilde{M}^{\prime}$. As emphasized in Remark (3.6, the equation (3.14) provides a control on the difference between $\widetilde{m}$ and $\widetilde{m}^{\prime}$, which yields to

$$
\frac{\left|\widetilde{m}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\widetilde{m}^{\prime}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right|}{\widetilde{m}^{\prime}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)} \leq \sum_{k=1}^{d-1} \sum_{i_{1}, \ldots, i_{k}} \prod_{u=1}^{k}\left(e^{\alpha_{i_{u}}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(\tilde{P}_{\mid\left(X^{i_{1}}, \ldots, X^{i_{k}}\right)}, \tilde{P}_{\mid\left(X^{i_{1}}, \ldots, X^{i_{k}}\right)}^{\prime}\right)
$$

where the inner sum is on $2 \leq i_{1}<\cdots<i_{k} \leq d$ and $\tilde{P}_{\mid\left(X^{i_{1}}, \ldots, X^{i_{k}}\right)}$ is the restriction of the measure $\tilde{P}$ on $\prod_{u=1}^{k} \mathcal{X}^{i_{u}}$. We use the bound $d_{T V}\left(\tilde{P}_{\left(X^{i_{1}}, \ldots, X^{i_{k}}\right)}, \tilde{P}_{\mid\left(X^{i_{1}}, \ldots, X^{i_{k}}\right)}^{\prime}\right) \leq d_{T V}\left(\tilde{P}, \tilde{P}^{\prime}\right)$ to deduce,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\left|\widetilde{m}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\widetilde{m}^{\prime}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right|}{\widetilde{m}^{\prime}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)} & \leq \sum_{k=1}^{d-1} \sum_{i_{1}, \ldots, i_{k}} \prod_{u=1}^{k}\left(e^{\alpha_{i_{u}}}-1\right) d_{T V}\left(\tilde{P}, \tilde{P}^{\prime}\right) \\
& \leq \sum_{k=1}^{d-1}\binom{p-1}{k}\left(e^{\alpha_{\max }}-1\right)^{k} d_{T V}\left(\tilde{P}, \tilde{P}^{\prime}\right), \text { using } \alpha_{j} \leq \alpha_{\max } \text { for } j \geq 2, \\
& \leq\left[e^{\alpha_{\max } \times(p-1)}-1\right] d_{T V}\left(\tilde{P}, \tilde{P}^{\prime}\right), \text { from the binomial formula. }
\end{aligned}
$$

The definitions of $\widetilde{P}$ and $\widetilde{P}^{\prime}$ as conditional distributions imply that $d_{T V}\left(\tilde{P}, \tilde{P}^{\prime}\right) \leq \Delta_{\text {ind }}$, and thus we deduce

$$
\frac{\widetilde{m}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)}{\widetilde{m}^{\prime}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)} \leq 1+\left[e^{\alpha_{\max } \times(p-1)}-1\right] \Delta_{\text {ind }}
$$

Using the simple inequality $1+\left(e^{\alpha}-1\right) q \leq e^{\alpha q}$ for $\alpha, q \geq 0$, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\widetilde{m}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)}{\widetilde{m}^{\prime}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)} \leq e^{\alpha_{\max } \times(p-1) \Delta_{\text {ind }}} \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Recalling that $\widetilde{m}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)$ is the density of the privatized view of $\tilde{P}$ through $\widetilde{Q}=\left(Q^{2}, \ldots, Q^{d}\right)$, we have

$$
\widetilde{m}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)=\int_{\prod_{j=2}^{d} \mathcal{X}^{j}} \prod_{j=2}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right) q\left(d x^{2}, \ldots, d x^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right)
$$

and thus by comparison with (4.3)

$$
m\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right)=q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right) \widetilde{m}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{d}\right) .
$$

An analogous relation holds true for $m^{\prime}$ and in turn,

$$
\frac{m\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1}\right)}{m\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d} \mid X^{1}=x^{1 /}\right)}=\frac{q\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)}{q\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1 /}\right)} \frac{\widetilde{m}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)}{\widetilde{m}^{\prime}\left(z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)}
$$

Now, the proposition is a consequence of (2.4) and (4.5).

### 4.2 Locally private joint moment estimation

In this section we assume that $\boldsymbol{X}=\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$ is a d-dimensional vector, for which we want to estimate the moment $\gamma=\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d} X^{j}\right]$ under local differential privacy constraints. Again, the components are made public separately. A particular application of our results for the case $d=2$ will give the estimation of the covariance and correlation discussed in Section 4.2.2.

### 4.2.1 Local differential private estimator

We assume that $\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}$ are $n$ iid copies of $\boldsymbol{X}=\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$. As in this paper we stick to the framework of local differential privacy, we want to introduce an anonymization procedure to transform the $X_{i}^{j}$ to some

$$
Z_{i}^{j} \sim q_{j}\left(d z \mid X_{i}^{j}\right)=q_{j}\left(z \mid X_{i}^{j}\right) d z
$$

which satisfies the condition of local differential privacy, as in (2.4). In particular, the privacy mechanism we consider in this example is non-interactive.
It is well-known that adding centered Laplace distributed noise on bounded random variables provides $\alpha$ differential privacy ( $\operatorname{cfr}$ [19], [31], [36]). This motivates our choice for the anonymization procedure, which consists in constructing the public version of the $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}$ by using a Laplace mechanism with an independent channel for each component. Let us denote $\mathcal{E}_{j}^{i}$ for $(i, j) \in\{1, \ldots, n\} \times\{1, \ldots, d\}$ a family of independent random variables, such that $\left(\mathcal{E}_{j}^{i}\right)_{i}$ are iid sequences with law $\mathcal{L}\left(\frac{2 T^{(j)}}{\alpha_{j}}\right)$ for $j=1, \ldots, d$. The truncation $T^{(j)}>0$ will be specified later. We assume that the variables $\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}$ are independent from the data $\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}$ and we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{i}^{j}=\left[X_{i}^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}, \quad \forall(i, j) \in\{1, \ldots, n\} \times\{1, \ldots, d\} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $[x]_{T}=\max (\min (x, T),-T)$.
Denoting by $z \mapsto q^{j}\left(z \mid X_{i}^{j}=x\right)$ the density of the privatized data $Z_{i}^{j}$ conditional to $X_{i}^{j}=x$ for $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$, it is a direct application of Lemma 2.2 to check that the local differential privacy control (2.4) holds true, as stated in the following lemma.
Lemma 4.3. For any $i \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$ and $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$, the random variables $Z_{i}^{j}=\left[X_{i}^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}+$ $\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}$, with $\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}$ iid $\sim \mathcal{L}\left(\frac{2 T^{(j)}}{\alpha_{j}}\right)$, are $\alpha_{j}$ differential private views of the original $X_{i}^{j}$.
Proof. As $\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}$ is distributed as a centered Laplace random variable with scale parameter $\frac{2 T^{(j)}}{\alpha_{j}}$, its density at the point $x \in \mathbb{R}$ is given by $\frac{1}{2 T^{(j)}} \alpha_{j} \exp \left(-\frac{1}{2 T^{(j)}} \alpha_{j}|x|\right)$. Then, the reverse triangle inequality and the fact that $\left[X_{i}^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}$ is bounded by $T^{(j)}$ provide

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sup _{z \in \mathcal{Z}} \frac{q^{j}\left(z \mid X_{i}^{j}=x\right)}{q^{j}\left(z \mid X_{i}^{j}=x^{\prime}\right)} & \leq \sup _{z \in \mathcal{Z}} \exp \left(-\frac{1}{2 T^{(j)}} \alpha_{j}\left(z-[x]_{T^{(j)}}\right)+\frac{1}{2 T^{(j)}} \alpha_{j}\left(z-\left[x^{\prime}\right]_{T^{(j)}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \exp \left(\frac{1}{2 T^{(j)}} \alpha_{j}\left([x]_{T^{(j)}}-\left[x^{\prime}\right]_{T^{(j)}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \exp \left(\alpha_{j}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

as we wanted.
Assume that, for $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$ we have $X^{j} \in \mathbf{L}^{k_{j}}$ for $k_{j}>1$, with the condition $\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}<1$. By Hölder's inequality, it ensures that $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|X^{1} \times \cdots \times X^{d}\right|\right]<\infty$. The goal is to estimate $\gamma:=$ $\mathbb{E}\left[X^{1} \times \cdots \times X^{d}\right]$.
The estimation of the expectation of the marginals $m^{(j)}:=\mathbb{E}\left[X^{j}\right]$ is discussed in [19], from which we recall the result. We will state later the result on the estimation of the cross term $\gamma=\mathbb{E}\left[X^{1} \times \cdots \times X^{d}\right]$.
Let

$$
\begin{align*}
& \hat{m}_{n}^{(j)}:=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} Z_{i}^{j}, \text { for } j \in\{1, \ldots, d\},  \tag{4.7}\\
& \hat{\gamma}_{n}:=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \prod_{j=1}^{d} Z_{i}^{j} \tag{4.8}
\end{align*}
$$

Theorem 4.4 (Corollary 1 in [19]). Let $0<\alpha_{j} \leq 1$. Assume $k_{j}>1$ and set $\widetilde{T}^{(j)}=\left(n \alpha_{j}^{2}\right)^{1 /\left(2 k_{j}\right)}$ for $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$. Then, there exists $c>0$ such that for all $n \geq 1, j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{m}_{n}^{(j)}-m^{(j)}\right|^{2}\right] \leq c\left(n \alpha_{j}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{k_{j}-1}{k_{j}}}
$$

In Corollary 1 in [19], the privacy level $\alpha$ is the same for all components. However, the result is useful also in our context, as we plan to apply Corollary 1 in [19] with $d=1$ separately to each components of $\boldsymbol{X}$. By [19], the choice of truncation $\widetilde{T}^{(j)}=\left(n \alpha_{j}^{2}\right)^{1 /\left(2 k_{j}\right)}$ is optimal when estimating $m^{(j)}$. The result for the estimation of the joint moment is the following.

Theorem 4.5. Let $\alpha_{j} \leq 1$. Assume $1 / k_{1}+\cdots+1 / k_{d}<1$ and set $T^{(j)}=\left(n \prod_{l=1}^{d} \alpha_{l}^{2}\right)^{1 /\left(2 k_{j}\right)}$ for $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$. Then, there exists $c>0$, such that for all $n \geq 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}-\gamma\right|^{2}\right] \leq c\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\bar{k}-d}{\bar{k}}} \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\bar{k}=d\left(\frac{1}{k_{1}}+\cdots+\frac{1}{k_{d}}\right)^{-1}>d$ is the harmonic mean of $k_{1}, \ldots k_{d}$. The constant $c$ does not depend on $\alpha_{j}, n$, as soon as $n \alpha_{1}^{2} \times \cdots \times \alpha_{d}^{2} \geq 1$.

The proof of this theorem is in the Appendix. It relies on a bias-variance trade-off, and the choice for $T^{(j)}$, given in the statement, is in this regard optimal.

Remark 4.6. The upper bound provided by Theorem 4.5 can be compared with the case where the private data $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}=\left(X_{i}^{1}, \ldots, X_{i}^{d}\right)$ is disclosed using a single channel that accesses all components of $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}$ and satisfying LDP constraint with parameter $\overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}$. In this scenario, we can apply the results of Section 3.2.1 in [19] to estimate the mean of the iid one dimensional private data $\left(\Gamma_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}$, where $\Gamma_{i}=\prod_{j=1}^{d} X_{i}^{j}$, using a locally differentially privatized version of $\Gamma_{i}$. By applying Hölder's inequality, we can see that $\Gamma_{1} \in \mathbf{L}^{\bar{k} / d}$, and hence by Corollary 1 in [19], there exists an estimator $\tilde{\gamma}_{n}$ such that

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\tilde{\gamma}_{n}-\gamma\right)^{2}\right] \leq c\left(n \overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\bar{k} / d-1}{\bar{k} / d}}=c\left(n \overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\bar{k}-d}{\bar{k}}}
$$

where $\overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}$ is the LDP level when disclosing the $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}$ 's.
We can conclude that the rate exponent for estimating $\gamma$ is unchanged when the data are disclosed using independent channels for each component, compared to a situation where both components can be accessed before publicly releasing the data. However, the effective number of data is reduced from $n \overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}^{2}$ to $n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}$. If we consider the special case where $\alpha_{1}=\cdots=\alpha_{d}=\alpha$ we know that, by Lemma 2.1, the CLDP kernel is a special case of LDP kernel with $\overline{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}=d \alpha$. Thus, it is evident that the loss is significant for small values of $\alpha$, as $n \alpha^{2 d}<n d^{2} \alpha^{2}$. On the other hand, the loss can be moderate if the $\alpha_{j}$ are close to 1 . We will see in Section 4.2.3 that this loss is unavoidable.

Remark 4.7. The construction of the estimator $\hat{\gamma}_{n}$ necessitates to choose the truncation levels $T^{(j)}$ 's. The optimal choice is given in the statement of Theorem 4.5 and relies on the number of finite moments $k_{j}$ 's of each components of the vector $\boldsymbol{X}$. In practice, these constants $k_{j}$ 's are unknown and the choice of the optimal $T^{(j)}$ 's seems unfeasible. We will present in Section 4.2.4 an adaptive version of the estimator $\hat{\gamma}_{n}$ where the choice of the truncation levels is data-driven, while preserving the rate of convergence of the estimator, up to a log-term loss.

### 4.2.2 Application to the covariance estimation

We now focus on the estimation of the covariance between two random variables when the associated data are privatized in the componentwise way. For simplicity, we assume that we are dealing with a 2 -dimensional vector $\boldsymbol{X}=\left(X^{1}, X^{2}\right)$ with $k_{1}^{-1}+k_{2}^{-1}<1$. It ensures that $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|X^{1} X^{2}\right|\right]<\infty$, by Hölder's inequality. The goal is to estimate $\theta:=\operatorname{cov}\left(X^{1}, X^{2}\right)=\mathbb{E}\left[X^{1} X^{2}\right]-$ $\mathbb{E}\left[X^{1}\right] \mathbb{E}\left[X^{2}\right]$. We assume that $n$ private data $\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}$ are iid and that the statistician can observe public views obtained through a CLDP mechanism with parameter $\boldsymbol{\alpha}=\left(\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}\right)$. We apply the results of Section 4.2.1. Consistently with the notations of this section, we have $\hat{\gamma}_{n}=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} Z_{i}^{1} Z_{i}^{2}$, and define $\hat{\theta}_{n}:=\hat{\gamma}_{n}-\hat{m}_{n}^{(1)} \hat{m}_{n}^{(2)}$.

The result for the estimation of the covariance is the following. Its proof is given in the Appendix.

Corollary 4.8. Let $\alpha_{j} \leq 1$. Assume $1 / k_{1}+1 / k_{2}<1$ and set $T^{(j)}=\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{1 /\left(2 k_{j}\right)}$ for $j \in\{1,2\}$. Then, there exists $c>0$, such that for all $n \geq 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\theta}_{n}-\theta\right|^{2}\right] \leq c\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\bar{k}-2}{\bar{k}}} \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\bar{k}=2\left(\frac{1}{k_{1}}+\frac{1}{k_{2}}\right)^{-1}>2$ is the harmonic mean of $k_{1}$, $k_{2}$. The constant $c$ does not depend on $\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2} n$, as soon as $n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2} \geq 1$.

Remark 4.9. By definitions (4.6) (4.8), when estimating $\theta=\gamma-m^{(1)} m^{(2)}$, we use the same truncation levels $T^{(j)}$ for the estimation of $\gamma, m^{(1)}$ and $m^{(2)}$. It would be possible to use the optimal levels $\widetilde{T}^{(j)}=\left(n \alpha_{j}^{2}\right)^{1 /\left(2 k_{j}\right)}$ for the estimation of $m^{(1)}, m^{(2)}$ and the optimal levels $T^{(j)}=\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{1 /\left(2 k_{j}\right)}$ for the estimation of $\gamma$. However, this approach would necessitate publicly disclosing two values for each private data point: one corresponding to the truncation level $\widetilde{T}^{(j)}$ and one with level $T^{(j)}$. As a result, the overall privacy of the procedure would be reduced. In Section 4.2.4, we will explore another scenario where we must disclose multiple public values for each private data point.

Remark 4.10. Assuming that $k_{1}>2$ and $k_{2}>2$, it is also possible to estimate the correlation between the two variables $X^{1}$ and $X^{2}$. From the definition $\operatorname{cor}\left(X^{1}, X^{2}\right)=\operatorname{cov}\left(X^{1}, X^{2}\right) / \sqrt{\operatorname{var}\left(X^{1}\right) \operatorname{var}\left(X^{2}\right)}$ and since the covariance is estimated according to Corollary 4.8, it remains to estimate the variance of $X^{1}$ and $X^{2}$ and deduce an estimate of the correlation as a ratio. Since the estimation of the variance of each variable reduces to the estimation on the marginal laws, we can use the result in [19], recalled by Theorem 4.4. As $\left|X^{1}\right|^{2} \in \mathbf{L}^{k_{1} / 2}$, we can derive that the rate of estimation of $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|X^{1}\right|^{2}\right]$ is $\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2}\right)^{\frac{k_{1} / 2-1}{2 k_{1} / 2}}=\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2-1 / k_{1}}$. We can deduce that it is possible to estimate var $\left(X^{1}\right)$ with some estimator converging with rate $\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2-1 / k_{1}}$, and analogously var $\left(X^{2}\right)$ is estimated with rate $\left(n \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2-1 / k_{2}}$. On the other hand, from Corollary 4.8 the covariance is estimated at rate $\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2 k_{1}}-\frac{1}{2 k_{2}}}$. If $k_{1}=k_{2}=k$, and using that $\alpha_{j} \leq 1$, we see that the slower rate is given by the estimation of the covariance. Consequently, the correlation coefficient can be estimated with an estimator having at least a rate given by $\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{\bar{k}}}$. If $k_{1} \neq k_{2}$, the rate of this estimation procedure is at most the worst of the three rates, which is now dependent on the relative positions of $\alpha_{1}$ and $\alpha_{2}$.

### 4.2.3 Lower bound for the joint moment estimation

For $k_{1}>1, \ldots, k_{d}>1$ with $1 / k_{1}+\cdots+1 / k_{d}<1$, we introduce the notation

$$
\mathcal{P}_{k_{1}, \ldots, k_{d}}=\left\{P, \quad \text { probability on } \mathbb{R}^{d} \text { such that } \mathbb{E}_{P}\left[\left|X^{j}\right|^{k_{j}}\right] \leq 1, \text { for } j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}\right\}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{X}=\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$ is the canonical random variable on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$. For $P \in \mathcal{P}_{k_{1}, \ldots, k_{d}}$, we set

$$
\gamma(P)=\mathbb{E}_{P}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d} X^{j}\right]
$$

We denote by $\mathcal{Q}_{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}$ the set of privacy mechanisms, where for simplicity we restrict ourself to non interactive kernels. Thus, $\boldsymbol{Q}=\left(Q^{1}, \ldots, Q^{d}\right) \in \mathcal{Q}_{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}$ is such that $Q^{j}$ is a Markov kernel from $\mathcal{X}^{j}=\mathbb{R}$ to some measurable space $\left(\mathcal{Z}^{j}, \Xi_{\mathcal{Z}^{j}}\right)$, and the condition (2.3) is satisfied for $j=1, \ldots, d$. The private data are given by the iid sequence $\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}$. We assume that the public data $\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}$ are given by the non interactive mechanism where the variable $Z_{i}^{j}$ is drawn according to the law $Q^{j}\left(d z \mid X_{i}^{j}\right)$.
We introduce the minimax risk

$$
\mathcal{M}_{n}\left(\gamma\left(\mathcal{P}_{k_{1}, \ldots, k_{d}}\right), \boldsymbol{\alpha}\right)=\inf _{\boldsymbol{Q} \in \mathcal{Q}_{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}} \inf _{\hat{\gamma}_{n}} \sup _{P \in \mathcal{P}_{k_{1}}, \ldots, k_{d}} \mathbb{E}_{P}\left[\left(\hat{\gamma}_{n}-\gamma(P)\right)^{2}\right]
$$

where $\hat{\gamma}_{n}$ is any $\hat{\gamma}_{n}\left(\left(Z_{i}^{j}\right)_{\substack{1 \leq i \leq n \\ 1 \leq j \leq d}}\right)$ measurable function from $\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d} \mathcal{Z}^{j}\right)^{n}$. taking values in $\mathbb{R}$, with finite second moment.

Theorem 4.11. There exists some constant $c$ such that,

$$
\mathcal{M}_{n}\left(\gamma\left(\mathcal{P}_{k_{1}, \ldots, k_{d}}\right), \boldsymbol{\alpha}\right) \geq c\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\bar{k}-d}{\bar{k}}}
$$

for all $n \geq 1, n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2} \geq 1$.
Remark 4.12. Comparing with Theorem 4.5, we see that when $\alpha_{j} \leq 1$ the rate $\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}\right)^{\frac{\bar{k}-d}{\bar{k}}}$ achieved by the estimator of Section 4.2.1. can not be improved.

Proof. To get a lower bound for $\mathcal{M}_{n}\left(\gamma\left(\mathcal{P}_{k_{1}, \ldots, k_{d}}\right), \boldsymbol{\alpha}\right)$ we want to apply the two hypothesis method (see for example Section 2.3 in [39]). We need to construct $P$ and $P^{*}$ such that

1. $P, P^{*}$ are elements of $\mathcal{P}_{k_{1}, \ldots, k_{d}}$,
2. $\exists c>0$ with $\left|\gamma(P)-\gamma\left(P^{*}\right)\right| \geq c\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\bar{k}-d}{2 \bar{k}}}$,
3. $\exists \epsilon_{0}>0$ such that $d_{K L}\left(\operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right), \operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}^{*}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right)\right)<\epsilon_{0}<2$,
where $\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}=\left(Z_{i}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{i}^{d}\right)$ for $i=1, \ldots, n$ are the public views of $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}=\left(X_{i}^{1}, \ldots, X_{i}^{d}\right), i=1, \ldots, n$ a iid sequence of random variables with law $P$, and $\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}^{*}=\left(Z_{i}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{i}^{d}\right)$ are the public views of $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{*}=\left(X_{i}^{*, 1}, \ldots, X_{i}^{*, d}\right), i=1, \ldots, n$ a iid sequence of random variables with law $P^{*}$.

Let $0<\delta<1$ be a parameter whose value will be calibrated later. We denote by $P$ the probability on $\mathbb{R}^{2}$ which makes $\boldsymbol{X}=\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$ a discrete random variable taking values in $\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left\{-\delta^{1 / k_{j}}, 0,-\delta^{1 / k_{j}}\right\}$ with the joint distribution given by

$$
P\left(X^{1}=a_{1} \delta^{-1 / k_{1}}, \ldots, X^{d}=a_{d} \delta^{-1 / k_{1}}\right)=: p_{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}}
$$

for all $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in\{-1,0,1\}^{d}$ and

$$
p_{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}}= \begin{cases}1-\delta & \text { if } a_{1}=\cdots=a_{d}=0 \\ \delta\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{d} & \text { if } a_{j} \neq 0, \forall j \\ 0 & \text { if } \exists j_{1}, j_{2} \text { with } a_{j_{1}}=0, a_{j_{2}} \neq 0\end{cases}
$$

It means that, under $P$, we flip a coin to decide if all the $X^{j}$ are zero with probability $1-\delta$, and otherwise the $X^{j}$ are taking the extremal values $\pm \delta^{-1 / k_{j}}$ independently and with equal probability. We can check that $P\left(X^{j}=\delta^{-1 / k_{j}}\right)=P\left(X^{j}=-\delta^{-1 / k_{j}}\right)=\frac{\delta}{2}$ and $P\left(X^{j}=0\right)=1-\delta$. Thus $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|X^{j}\right|^{k_{j}}\right]=1$ for all $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$ implying that $P \in \mathcal{P}_{k_{1}, \ldots . k_{d}}$. Moreover,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\gamma(P) & =\mathbb{E}_{P}\left[X^{1} \times \cdots \times X^{d}\right]=(1-\delta) \times 0+\delta \sum_{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in\{-1,1\}^{d}}\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{d} \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(a_{j} \delta^{k_{j}}\right) \\
& =\delta^{1-\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}}\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{d} \sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}(-1)^{l}=\delta^{1-\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}}\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{d}(1-1)^{d}=0,
\end{aligned}
$$

where in the second line $l$ is the cardinal of the $a_{j}$ 's equal to -1 .
We now define $P^{*}$. To this end, we set for $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in\{-1,0,1\}^{d}$ :

$$
h_{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}}:=\frac{\delta}{2} \frac{1}{2^{d}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} a_{j}, \quad p_{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}}^{*}=p_{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}}+h_{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}}
$$

Remark that these coefficients $p^{*}$ are those of a probability and it allows us to define $P^{*}$ by $P^{*}\left(X^{1}=a_{1} \delta^{-1 / k_{1}}, \ldots, X^{d}=a_{d} \delta^{-1 / k_{1}}\right)=p_{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}}^{*}$. Also, we have for all $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$, $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{j-1}, a_{j+1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in\{-1,0,1\}^{d-1}$ that, $\sum_{b \in\{-1,0,1\}} h\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{j-1}, b, a_{j+1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right)=0$.
This implies that

$$
\sum_{b \in\{-1,0,1\}} p\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{j-1}, b, a_{j+1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right)=\sum_{b \in\{-1,0,1\}} p^{*}\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{j-1}, b, a_{j+1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right),
$$

and in turn the law of $\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{j-1}, X^{j+1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$ is the same under $P$ and $P^{*}$. This property is crucial to allow the application of Corollaries 3.4 or [3.8, It also yields that for any $l \in$ $\{1, \ldots, d\}$, we have $\mathbb{E}_{P^{*}}\left[\left|X^{l}\right|^{k_{l}}\right]=\mathbb{E}_{P}\left[\left|X^{l}\right|^{k_{l}}\right]=1$ and thus, $P^{*} \in \mathcal{P}_{k_{1}, \ldots, k_{d}}$. Moreover,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\gamma\left(P^{*}\right) & =\mathbb{E}_{P^{*}}\left[X^{1} \times \cdots \times X^{d}\right]=\mathbb{E}_{P}\left[X^{1} \times \cdots \times X^{d}\right]+\frac{\delta}{2} \sum_{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in\{-1,1\}^{d}}\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{d} \prod_{j=1}^{d} \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(a_{j} \delta^{k_{j}}\right) \\
& =0+\frac{1}{2} \delta^{1-\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}}\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{d} \sum_{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in\{-1,1\}^{d}}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d} a_{j}\right)^{2} \\
& =\frac{1}{2} \delta^{1-\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}}\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{d} \sum_{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in\{-1,1\}^{d}} 1=\frac{1}{2} \delta^{1-\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

As a result, we have $\left|\gamma(P)-\gamma\left(P^{*}\right)\right|=\frac{1}{2} \delta^{1-\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}}$.
We apply Corollary 3.8 to the sequences of raw samples $\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n},\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{*}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}$ whose distributions are $P^{\otimes n}$ and $\left(P^{*}\right)^{\otimes n}$. Indeed, this is permitted as the $(d-1)$-dimensional marginal laws of the $d$-dimensional vectors $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}$ and $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{*}$ coincide. We deduce

$$
d_{K L}\left(\operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right), \operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}^{*}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right)\right) \leq n \times \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2} \times d_{T V}\left(P, P^{*}\right)^{2}
$$

Furthermore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
d_{T V}\left(P, P^{*}\right) & =\sum_{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in\{-1,0,1\}^{d}}\left|p_{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}}-p_{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}}^{*}\right|=\sum_{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in\{-1,0,1\}^{d}}\left|h\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right)\right| \\
& \leq \sum_{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in\{-1,0,1\}^{d}} \frac{\delta}{2} \frac{1}{2^{d}}\left|\prod_{j=1}^{d} a_{j}\right| \leq \frac{\delta}{2} \frac{1}{2^{d}} \sum_{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{d}\right) \in\{-1,1\}^{d}} 1 \leq \frac{\delta}{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

and so we get

$$
d_{K L}\left(\operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right), \operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}^{*}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right)\right) \leq n \times \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2} \times \frac{\delta^{2}}{4}
$$

We now set $\delta=\left(2 \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2} n\right)^{-1 / 2}$ which is strictly smaller than 1 by the assumption $n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2} \geq 1$. Then, we get, $d_{K L}\left(\operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right), \operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}^{*}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right)\right) \leq 1 / 8<2$. Moreover,

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left|\gamma(P)-\gamma\left(P^{*}\right)\right|=\frac{1}{2} \delta^{1-\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}}=\frac{1}{2} \delta^{1-d / \bar{k}}=\frac{1}{2^{3 / 2}}\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2}\right)^{-\left(\frac{1}{2}-\frac{d}{2 \bar{k}}\right)} \\
&=\frac{1}{2^{3 / 2}}\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\bar{k}-d}{2 \bar{k}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

We have obtained the Points 1-3 stated at the beginning of the proof and the lower bound on $\mathcal{M}_{n}\left(\gamma\left(\mathcal{P}_{k_{1}, \ldots, k_{d}}\right), \boldsymbol{\alpha}\right)$ follows.

Remark 4.13. For simplicity, we restrict the discussion on non-interactive mechanisms. However, the Corollary 3.8 is true for interactive and non-interactive mechanism. Thus, the lower bound holds true for interactive mechanism as well. As the statistical procedure described in 4.2 .1 is non-interactive, it means that in the statistical problem of moment estimation, noninteractive mechanism are rate efficient. However, optimality of non interactive mechanisms is problem specific as shown in [4].

### 4.2.4 Adpative estimation of the joint moment

As discussed in Section 4.2.1, the privacy procedure proposed in this study requires selecting the optimal truncation levels $T^{(j)}$ 's, which depend on the number of finite moments $k_{j}$ 's for the variables. However, in practice, it is unrealistic to assume that the number of finite moments is known in all situations. To address this issue, we propose an adaptive method to estimate the covariance that does not necessitate prior knowledge of the $k_{j}$ 's and conforms to the privacy constraint.
The main idea is to send a collection of public data with different truncation levels via the privatization channel, and then let the statistician decide on the optimal truncation level using a penalization method.
We introduce the following set of truncations :

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{T}:=\prod_{j=1}^{d} \mathcal{T}^{(j)}, \text { where for } j \in\{1, \ldots, d\} \\
& \mathcal{T}^{(j)}:=\left\{T^{(j)} \in(0, \infty) \left\lvert\, T^{(j)}=\frac{n}{2^{r}}\right., \quad \text { for some } r \in\left\{1, \ldots,\left\lfloor\log _{2}(n)\right\rfloor\right\}\right\} . \tag{4.11}
\end{align*}
$$

Let $\beta_{n}^{j}>0$, for $j=1, \ldots, d$ be $d$ parameters that we will specify later. For all $i \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$ we are given $\sum_{j=1}^{d} \operatorname{card}\left(\mathcal{T}^{(j)}\right)=d\left\lfloor\log _{2}(n)\right\rfloor$ independent variables, $\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j, T^{(j)}}$ where $T^{(j)}$ ranges in $\mathcal{T}^{(j)}$ and $j$ in $\{1, \ldots, d\}$. We assume that each of the variables $\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j, T^{(j)}}$ follows a Laplace distribution with parameter $2 \frac{T^{(j)}}{\beta_{n}^{j}}$, where $T^{(j)} \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}$ and $j$ takes values in $\{1, \ldots, d\}$. We further assume that these variables are independent for different values of $i$ ranging from 1 to $n$.

We define the privatized data $\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}=\left(Z_{i}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{i}^{d}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{T}^{(1)}} \times \cdots \times \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{T}^{(d)}}, i \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$, by

$$
\begin{array}{ccc}
Z_{i}^{1}=\left(Z_{i}^{1, T}\right)_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(1)}}, & Z_{i}^{1, T}=\left[X_{i}^{1}\right]_{T}+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{(1), T}, & \text { for } T \in \mathcal{T}^{(1)}, i \in\{1, \ldots, n\}, \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots  \tag{4.12}\\
Z_{i}^{d}=\left(Z_{i}^{d, T}\right)_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(d)}}, & Z_{i}^{d, T}=\left[X_{i}^{d}\right]_{T}+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{(d), T}, & \text { for } T \in \mathcal{T}^{(d)}, i \in\{1, \ldots, n\} .
\end{array}
$$

Let us stress that on contrary to the privacy channel defined by (4.6), where each data $X_{i}^{j}$ is publicly released using a one dimensional noisy view, here each data $X_{i}^{j}$ is disclosed through a repetition of $\operatorname{card}\left(\mathcal{T}^{j}\right)$ noisy views, where $\operatorname{card}\left(\mathcal{T}^{j}\right)$ will grow to infinity. This tends to reduce the privacy of the channel as all these public views contain information on the same private value. To guarantee that this procedure is compatible with the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-CLDP constraint, we need that the noise injected in the channel growths with the dimension of the public view.
Lemma 4.14. Assume that $\beta_{n}^{j}=\frac{\alpha_{j}}{\operatorname{card}\left(\mathcal{T}^{(j)}\right)}=\frac{\alpha_{j}}{\left[\log _{2}(n)\right\rfloor}$. Then, the privacy procedure satisfies the $\alpha$-CLDP constraint as in (2.4).
Proof. For $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$, let us denote by $q^{j}\left(\left(z^{j, T}\right)_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}} \mid X^{j}=x\right)$ the density of the law of $Z_{i}^{j}=\left(Z_{i}^{j, T}\right)_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}}$ conditional to $X_{i}^{j}=x \in \mathbb{R}$. Then, using the independence property of the variables $\left(Z_{i}^{j, T}\right)_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{q^{j}\left(\left(z^{j, T}\right)_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}} \mid X_{i}^{j}=x\right)}{q^{j}\left(\left(z^{j, T}\right)_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}} \mid X_{i}^{j}=x^{\prime}\right)} & =\frac{\prod_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}} \exp \left(\left|z^{j, T}-[x]_{T}\right| \frac{\beta_{n}^{j}}{2 T}\right)}{\prod_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}} \exp \left(\left|z^{j, T}-\left[x^{\prime}\right]_{T}\right| \frac{\beta_{n}^{j}}{2 T}\right)} \\
& =\prod_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}} \exp \left(\frac{\beta_{n}^{j}}{2 T}\left\{\left|z^{j, T}-[x]_{T}\right|-\left|z^{j, T}-\left[x^{\prime}\right]_{T}\right|\right\}\right) \\
& \leq \prod_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}} \exp \left(\frac{\beta_{n}^{j}}{2 T}\left|[x]_{T}-\left[x^{\prime}\right]_{T}\right|\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where we used the inverse triangular inequality in the last line. As $\left|[x]_{T}-\left[x^{\prime}\right]_{T}\right| \leq 2 T$ we deduce,

$$
\frac{q^{j}\left(\left(z^{j, T}\right)_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}} \mid X_{i}^{j}=x\right)}{q^{j}\left(\left(z^{j, T}\right)_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}} \mid X_{i}^{j}=x^{\prime}\right)} \leq \prod_{T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}} \exp \left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right)=\exp \left(\operatorname{card}\left(\mathcal{T}^{(j)}\right) \beta_{n}^{j}\right) \leq \exp \left(\alpha_{j}\right),
$$

by the choice of $\beta_{n}^{j}$.
We construct our adaptive estimator, following Goldenshluger-Lepski method. For $\boldsymbol{T}=$ $\left(T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}\right) \in \mathcal{T}$, we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \prod_{j=1}^{d} Z_{i}^{j, T^{(j)}}, \tag{4.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

and for $\boldsymbol{T}=\left(T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}\right) \in \mathcal{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}=\left(T^{\prime(1)}, \ldots, T^{\prime(d)}\right) \in \mathcal{T}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \prod_{j=1}^{d} Z_{i}^{j, T^{(j)} \wedge T^{\prime(j)}} \tag{4.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us remark that the following commutativity relation hold true: $\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}=\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{T}\right)}$. Based on the upper bound (A.15) given in the Appendix for the variance of the estimator, we introduce the penalization term for $\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}}=\mathbb{V}_{\left(T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}\right)}=\kappa_{n} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|T^{(j)}\right|^{2}}{n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|\beta_{n}^{j}\right|^{2}} \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $\kappa_{n} \geq 1$ some sequence tending slowly to $\infty$, which will be specified in Theorem4.15, For $\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}$, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{B}_{\boldsymbol{T}}=\sup _{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left\{\left(\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right|^{2}-\mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\right)_{+}\right\} \tag{4.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

and set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}=\underset{\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}}{\operatorname{argmin}}\left\{\mathbb{B}_{\boldsymbol{T}}+\mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}}\right\} \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Our adaptive estimator is $\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}})}$.
Theorem 4.15. Assume that $k_{1}^{-1}+\cdots+k_{d}^{-1}<1$, $\beta_{n}^{j}=\frac{\alpha_{j}}{\left[\log _{2}(n)\right]}$, for $j=1, \ldots, d$ and $\kappa_{n}=c_{0} \log (n)$ for some $c_{0}>0$. If $c_{0}$ is large enough, there exist $c>0, \bar{c}_{0}>0$, such that

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\widehat{T}}-\gamma\right)^{2}\right] \leq c\left(\frac{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}{(\log (n))^{2 d+1}}\right)^{-\frac{\bar{k}-d}{\bar{k}}}+\frac{c}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2} n^{\bar{c}_{0}}}
$$

for all $n \geq 1, \alpha_{j} \leq 1,\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}\right) /(\log (n))^{2 d+1} \geq 1$. Moreover, the constant $\bar{c}_{0}$ can be chosen arbitrarily large by choosing $c_{0}$ large enough.

Remark 4.16. Comparing with Theorem 4.5, we observe that the rate of the adaptive version of the estimator worsens by a factor of $\log (n)^{2 d+1}$. The loss of a $\log (n)$ factor is a well-known characteristic of adaptive methods and is sometimes unavoidable, as mentioned in [10]. The additional loss of a $\log (n)^{2 d}$ term arises from the disclosure of card $\mathcal{T}^{(j)} \asymp \log _{2}(n)$ observations for each raw data, which increases the variance of the privatization mechanism while maintaining a constant level of privacy, as demonstrated in Lemma 4.14. This is one reason why, in defining the sets $\mathcal{T}^{(j)}$, we have attempted to minimize their cardinality.

The proof of the adaptive procedure gathered in Theorem 4.15 can be found in the Appendix.

### 4.3 Locally private multivariate density estimation

In this section we consider the non-parametric estimation of the density of the vector $\boldsymbol{X}=$ $\left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{d}\right)$, under $\alpha$-CLDP. We will see that, similarly to the case where the components become public jointly, this implies a deterioration on the convergence rate depending on $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ (see for example Section 5.2.2 of [19]).
Consider $\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}, n$ iid copies of $\boldsymbol{X}$. We will assume that the density $\pi$ of $\boldsymbol{X}$ belongs to an Hölder class $\mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})$ (see for example Definition 1.2 in [39]). We aim at estimating such density under componentwise local differential privacy. We recall we reduce to consider the noninteractive privacy mechanism for the statistical applications, in order to lighten the notation.

### 4.3.1 Local differential private estimator

In absence of privacy constraints, a well-studied estimator for density estimation consists in the kernel density estimator (see for example Section 1.2 of [39] and Part III of [8]). It achieves the convergence rate $n^{-\frac{2 \beta}{2 \beta+d}}$, which has been shown to be optimal in a minimax sense (see Theorem 1.1 in 39] for the monodimensional case).

We therefore introduce some kernel function $K: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ satisfying, for all $l \in\{1, \ldots, \beta\}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}} K(x) d x=1, \quad\|K\|_{\infty}<\kappa, \quad \operatorname{supp}(K) \subset[-1,1], \quad \int_{\mathbb{R}} K(x) x^{l} d x=0 \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, as for the estimation of the covariance, we add centered Laplace distributed noise on bounded random variables to obtain $\alpha$-CLDP.

Lemma 4.17. For any $i \in\{1, \ldots, n\}, j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$ and any $x_{\mathbf{0}} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$, the random variables

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{i}^{j}:=\frac{1}{h} K\left(\frac{X_{i}^{j}-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}, \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}$ iid $\sim \mathcal{L}\left(\frac{2 \kappa}{\alpha_{j} h}\right)$, are $\alpha_{j}$-differentially private views of the original $X_{i}^{j}$.
The index $h$ introduced in (4.19) is small. In particular, we assume $h<1$. The proof of Lemma 4.17 consists in checking property (2.4), similarly as in Lemma 4.3, The proof of the lemma is rather close to the proof of Lemma 2.2 and the detailed proof is left to the Appendix. We introduce the kernel density estimator $\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}$ based on the discrete observations $Z_{i}^{j}$, for $i \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$ and $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$. We define, for any $\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right):=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \prod_{j=1}^{d} Z_{i}^{j}=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\frac{1}{h} K\left(\frac{X_{i}^{j}-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}\right) . \tag{4.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now prove an upper bound the $L^{2}$ pointwise risk, showing that $\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}$ achieves the convergence rate $\left(\frac{1}{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{\beta}{\beta+\alpha}}$.
Theorem 4.18. Assume $\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}$ are iid copies of an $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ vector $\boldsymbol{X}$ whose density $\pi$ belongs to the Hölder class $\mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})$ and $\boldsymbol{x}_{0} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$. Let $0<\alpha_{j} \leq 1$ for any $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$. If $n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2} \rightarrow \infty$, then there exist $c>0$ and $n_{0}>0$ such that for any $n \geq n_{0}$,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{2}\right] \leq c\left(\frac{1}{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{\beta}{\beta+\alpha}} .
$$

This shows that the effects of local differential privacy constraints are severe for non-parametric density estimation, as they lead to a different convergence rate.
In the case where $\alpha_{1}=\cdots=\alpha_{d}$ it is possible to obtain the following result, which provides the threshold which dictates the behaviour of the estimator with respect to the privacy mechanism. Indeed, for $\alpha \geq n^{\frac{1}{2(2 \beta+d)}}$, we recover the same convergence rate as in absence of privacy.
Theorem 4.19. Assume $\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}$ are iid copies of an $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ vector $\boldsymbol{X}$ whose density $\pi$ belongs to the Hölder class $\mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})$, and $\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$. Then, the following inequalities hold true

1. If $\alpha \geq n^{\frac{1}{2(2 \beta+\alpha)}}$, then there exist $c>0$ and $n_{0}>0$ such that, for any $n \geq n_{0}$,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{2}\right] \leq c\left(\frac{1}{n}\right)^{\frac{2 \beta}{2 \beta+d}} .
$$

2. If otherwise $\alpha<n^{\frac{1}{2(2 \beta+d)}}$ and $n \alpha^{2 d} \rightarrow \infty$, then there exist $c>0$ and $n_{0}>0$ such that, for any $n \geq n_{0}$,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{2}\right] \leq c\left(\frac{1}{n \alpha^{2 d}}\right)^{\frac{\beta}{\beta+d}} .
$$

The proof of these two results can be found in Section A. 4 of the Appendix.
Remark 4.20. The above result indicates that a threshold for the behavior of a system with and without privacy is determined by $n^{\frac{1}{2(2 \beta+d)}}$. If $\alpha$ is greater than this value, it means that the level of privacy provided is not significant enough to degrade the convergence rate of our estimator compared to the case without privacy. However, if $\alpha$ is smaller than $n^{\frac{1}{2(2 \beta+\alpha)}}$, then the level of privacy provided is sufficient to reduce the statistical utility, leading to a deterioration of the convergence rate as a function of $\alpha$. It is essential to note that it is impossible to achieve perfect privacy even in this context $(\alpha=0)$. The condition that $n \alpha^{2 d} \rightarrow \infty$ must indeed be satisfied, which is the price to pay for allowing statistical inference.

### 4.3.2 Lower bound for density estimation

We can now derive minimax lower bound, based on the key result gathered in Theorem 3.1 and its consequences.

Theorem 4.21. Let $\alpha_{j} \in(0, \infty)$ for $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$ and let $\beta, \mathcal{L}>0$. Then, there exists $a$ constant $c>0$ such that

$$
\inf _{\boldsymbol{Q} \in \mathcal{Q}_{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}} \inf _{\tilde{\pi}} \sup _{\pi \in \mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\tilde{\pi}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{2}\right] \geq c\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right)^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\beta}{\beta+d}}
$$

for all $n \geq 1, n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right| \rightarrow \infty$. The infimum is taken over all the estimators $\tilde{\pi}$ based on the privatized vectors $\boldsymbol{Z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{n}$ and all the non-interactive Markov kernels in $\mathcal{Q}_{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}$ guaranteeing $\boldsymbol{\alpha}-C L D P$.

Remark 4.22. When the privacy parameters $\alpha_{j}$ are small, it is clear that the upper and lower bounds in Theorems 4.18 and 4.21 match each other. This suggests that the proposed privacy mechanism is optimal (in the minimax sense) as long as a reasonable amount of privacy is ensured for all the components (i.e., $\alpha_{j}<1$ for any $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$ ).

Remark 4.23. One can compare the deterioration of the convergence rate gathered in our Theorem 4.21 (and the corresponding upper bound in Theorem 4.19) with the results in [11], which focuses on estimating the density under privacy constraints using $n$ independent and identically distributed random variables $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{n}$. Their analysis on Besov spaces $\mathcal{B}_{p q}^{s}$ under mean integrated $L^{r}$-risk revealed an elbow effect that led to the optimal (in the minimax sense) convergence rate of $\left(n\left(e^{\alpha}-1\right)^{2}\right)^{-\frac{r s}{2 s+2}}$ whenever $p>\frac{r}{s+1}$ (see Equation (1.2) in [11]). Using our notation, this rate corresponds to $\left(n\left(e^{\alpha}-1\right)^{2}\right)^{-\frac{2 \beta}{2 \beta+2}}=\left(n\left(e^{\alpha}-1\right)^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\beta}{\beta+1}}$ and the condition on $p$ reduces to $2>\frac{2}{\beta+1}$, which is always true. Therefore, it is evident that our results match those of [11] when considering $d=1$, but they are in general different as in the case where $\alpha_{1}=\cdots=\alpha_{d}=\alpha$ the size $\left(e^{\alpha}-1\right)^{2}$ in [11] is now replaced by $\left(e^{\alpha}-1\right)^{2 d}$.

Proof of Theorem 4.21. We can assume without loss of generality that $\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}=\mathbf{0}$, the general case can be deduced by translation.
The proof of the lower bound relies on the two hypothesis method, as in Section 2.3 of [39]. It consists in proposing $\pi$ and $\pi^{*}$, densities of $\boldsymbol{X}$ and $\boldsymbol{X}^{*}$ and with privatized views $\boldsymbol{Z}$ and $\boldsymbol{Z}^{*}$, such that the following three conditions hold true:

1. $\pi$ and $\pi^{*}$ belong to $\mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})$,
2. $\left|\pi(\mathbf{0})-\pi^{*}(\mathbf{0})\right| \geq \frac{1}{M_{n}}$,
3. $\exists c>0$ such that $d_{K L}\left(\operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right), \operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}^{*}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right)\right)<\epsilon_{0}<2$,
where $\frac{1}{M_{n}}$ is a calibration parameter which will be chosen later, in order to obtain the wanted convergence rate. If the constraints above are satisfied, then in the same way as in the proof of Theorem4.11 it follows there exists $c>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\inf _{Q \in \mathcal{Q} \alpha} \inf _{\tilde{\pi}} \sup _{\pi \in \mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})} \mathbb{E}\left[|\tilde{\pi}(\mathbf{0})-\pi(\mathbf{0})|^{2}\right] \geq c\left(\frac{1}{M_{n}}\right)^{2} \tag{4.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us define, for any $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, \pi(\boldsymbol{x}):=c_{\pi} e^{-\eta|x|^{2}}$. The constant $\eta$ can be chosen as small as we want, while $c_{\pi}$ is a normalization constant added in order to get $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \pi(\boldsymbol{x}) d \boldsymbol{x}=1$. Regarding $\pi^{*}$, we give it as $\pi$ to which we add a bump. Let $\tilde{\sim}: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a $C^{\infty}$ function with support on $[-1,1]$ and such that $\tilde{\psi}(0)=1, \int_{-1}^{1} \tilde{\psi}(z) d z=0$. Then, we set $\pi^{*}(\boldsymbol{x}):=\pi(\boldsymbol{x})+\frac{1}{M_{n}} \prod_{l=1}^{d} \tilde{\psi}\left(\frac{x^{l}}{h_{n}}\right)=$ :
$\pi(\boldsymbol{x})+\frac{1}{M_{n}} \psi_{h_{n}}(\boldsymbol{x})$. As $\frac{1}{M_{n}}, h_{n}$ will be calibrated later. The two calibration constants satisfy $M_{n} \rightarrow \infty$ for $n \rightarrow \infty$ and $h_{n} \rightarrow 0$ for $n \rightarrow \infty$.

It is easy to check Condition 1 holds true. Indeed, we can choose $\eta$ small enough to obtain $\pi \in \mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})$ and a similar reasoning ensures also that $\pi^{*} \in \mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})$. However, $\left\|\psi_{h_{n}}^{(k)}\right\|_{\infty} \leq \frac{c}{h_{n}^{k}}$ and so in the k -derivative of $\pi^{*}$ an extra $\frac{1}{M_{n} h_{n}^{k}}$ appears. It implies we have to ask the existence of some constant $c>0$ such that $\frac{1}{M_{n} h_{n}^{k}}<c$ for any $k \in\{0, \ldots,\lfloor\beta\rfloor\}$, in order to obtain $\pi^{*} \in \mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})$. Thus, for some $c>0$ it naturally arises the condition $\frac{1}{M_{n} h_{n}^{\beta}}<c$.
Concerning Condition 2, by construction and from the properties of the function $\tilde{\psi}$ it is

$$
\left|\pi(\mathbf{0})-\pi^{*}(\mathbf{0})\right|=\left|\frac{1}{M_{n}} \psi_{h_{n}}(\mathbf{0})\right|=\frac{1}{M_{n}} \prod_{l=1}^{d}|\tilde{\psi}(0)|=\frac{1}{M_{n}} .
$$

We are left to prove Condition 3. We observe that, for any $k \in\{1, \ldots, d-1\}$, it is $\operatorname{Law}\left(X^{i_{1}}, \ldots, X^{i_{k}}\right)=$ $\operatorname{Law}\left(X^{*, i_{1}}, \ldots, X^{*, i_{k}}\right)$. Indeed, the law of ( $\left.X^{*, i_{1}}, \ldots, X^{*, i_{k}}\right)$ is given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-k}}\left(\pi\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{d}\right)+\frac{1}{M_{n}} \psi_{h_{n}}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{d}\right)\right) \prod_{j: j \notin\left\{i_{1}, \ldots, i_{k}\right\}} d x^{j} \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-k}} \pi\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{d}\right) \prod_{j: j \notin\left\{i_{1}, \ldots, i_{k}\right\}} d x^{j}+\frac{1}{M_{n}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-k}} \prod_{l=1}^{d} \tilde{\psi}\left(\frac{x^{l}}{h_{n}}\right) \prod_{j: j \notin\left\{i_{1}, \ldots, i_{k}\right\}} d x^{j} \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-k}} \pi\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{d}\right) \prod_{j: j \notin\left\{i_{1}, \ldots, i_{k}\right\}} d x^{j}=\operatorname{Law}\left(X^{i_{1}}, \ldots, X^{i_{k}}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where we have used that the integrals of $\tilde{\psi}$ are 0 by construction.
Thus, we can use Corollary 3.8, It yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{K L}\left(\operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right), \operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}^{*}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right)\right) \leq n \times \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2}\left(d_{T V}\left(\operatorname{Law}(\boldsymbol{X}), \operatorname{Law}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^{*}\right)\right)\right)^{2} \tag{4.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

To conclude, we observe it is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(d_{T V}\left(\operatorname{Law}(\boldsymbol{X}), \operatorname{Law}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^{*}\right)\right)\right)^{2} \leq\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}} \frac{1}{M_{n}} \psi_{h_{n}}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{d}\right) d x^{1}, \ldots, d x^{d}\right)^{2} \leq c \frac{h_{n}^{2 d}}{M_{n}^{2}} \tag{4.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (4.22) and (4.23) we get there exists some constant $c_{k}>0$ such that

$$
d_{K L}\left(\operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right), \operatorname{Law}\left(\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}^{*}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}\right)\right) \leq c_{k} n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2} \frac{h_{n}^{2 d}}{M_{n}^{2}}
$$

Hence, Condition 3 holds true up to say that $c_{k} n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2} \frac{h_{h}^{2 d}}{M_{n}^{2}}$ is bounded by some $\epsilon_{0}<2$.
The constraint given by Condition 1 leads us to the choice $h_{n}=\left(\frac{1}{M_{n}}\right)^{\frac{1}{\beta}}$, which entails $c_{k} n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \mid e^{\alpha_{j}}-$ $\left.1\right|^{2}\left(\frac{1}{M_{n}}\right)^{\frac{2 d}{\beta}+2}<\epsilon_{0}$. It holds true if and only if $\left(\frac{1}{M_{n}}\right)^{\frac{2 d+2 \beta}{\beta}}<\frac{\epsilon_{0}}{c_{k} n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2}}$. We therefore choose $\frac{1}{M_{n}}=\left(\frac{\epsilon_{0}}{c_{k} n \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right|^{2}}\right)^{\frac{\beta}{2(d+\beta)}}$.
Equation (4.21) concludes then the proof.

### 4.3.3 Adaptive density estimation

As seen in previous subsection, the proposed procedure leads us to the choice of a bandwidth which depends on the regularity $\beta$, that is in general unknown. This motivates a data-driven procedure for the choice of $h$.
We introduce the set of candidate bandwidths

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{n}:=\left\{h \in(0,1]: \text { such that } \frac{1}{h}=\frac{n}{2^{r}} \text { for some } r \in\left\{1, \ldots,\left\lfloor\log _{2}(n)\right\rfloor\right\}\right\} \tag{4.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

In a similar way as in Section 4.2.4 we introduce, for $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$, some parameters $\beta_{n}^{j}>0$ that will be better specified later. For any $i \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$ and $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$ the independent variables $\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j, h}$ are distributed as Laplace random variables with law $\mathcal{L}\left(\frac{2 \kappa}{h \beta_{n}^{j}}\right)$ for all $h \in H_{n}$, where $\kappa$ is defined in (4.18). We therefore define the privatized data $\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}=\left(Z_{i}^{1}, \ldots, Z_{i}^{d}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{H_{n}} \times \cdots \times \mathbb{R}^{H_{n}}$ by $Z_{i}^{j}=\left(Z_{i}^{j, h}\right)_{h \in H_{n}}$;

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{i}^{j, h}:=\frac{1}{h} K\left(\frac{X_{i}^{j}-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j, h} \tag{4.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $h \in H_{n}, i \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$ and $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$. The set of potential estimators is defined accordingly:

$$
\mathcal{F}\left(H_{n}\right):=\left\{\hat{\pi}_{h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \prod_{j=1}^{d} Z_{i}^{j, h} \quad h \in H_{n}\right\}
$$

By following closely the proof of Lemma 4.17 it is easy to check the following lemma, whose proof is in the Appendix.

Lemma 4.24. Assume that $\beta_{n}^{j}=\frac{\alpha_{j}}{\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor}$ for any $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$. Then, the privatized variables described in (4.25) are $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$-local differential private views of the original $X_{i}^{j}$.

As our adaptive procedure is based on Goldenshluger-Lepski method, we want to introduce an auxiliary estimator. For any $h, \eta \in H_{n}$ we set

$$
\hat{\pi}_{h, \eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right):=\hat{\pi}_{h \wedge \eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \prod_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{h \wedge \eta} K\left(\frac{X_{i}^{j}-x_{0}^{j}}{h \wedge \eta}\right)+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j, h \wedge \eta}
$$

Clearly it is $\hat{\pi}_{h, \eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)=\hat{\pi}_{\eta, h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)$. In the proof of Theorem 4.18 given in the Appendix, we obtain the bound (A.34) for the variance of the kernel estimator. This yield us to introduce the penalization term $\mathbb{V}_{h}:=a_{n} \frac{1}{n h^{2 d}} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}}$, for $a_{n} \geq 1$ some sequence tending slowly to $\infty$, which will be specified in Theorem 4.25 below. We also define, for any $h \in H_{n}, \mathbb{B}_{h}:=$ $\sup _{\eta \in H_{n}}\left\{\left(\left|\hat{\pi}_{h, \eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{2}-\mathbb{V}_{\eta}\right)_{+}\right\}$. Heuristically, $\mathbb{V}_{h}$ plays the role of the variance while $\mathbb{B}_{h}$ plays the role of the bias; the chosen bandwidth for the adaptive procedure is the one that minimizes their sum, i.e. $\hat{h}:=\operatorname{argmin}_{h \in H_{n}}\left\{\mathbb{B}_{h}+\mathbb{V}_{h}\right\}$. The associated adaptive estimator is $\hat{\pi}_{\hat{h}}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)$, for which the following theorem holds true.

Theorem 4.25. Assume that $\pi \in \mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})$ for some $\beta$ and $\mathcal{L} \geq 1$. Moreover, $\beta_{n}^{j}=\frac{\alpha_{j}}{\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor}$ for any $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$ and $a_{n}=c_{0} \log n$ for some $c_{0}>0$. If $c_{0}$ is large enough, there exist $c>0$ and $\bar{c}>0$ such that

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{\pi}_{\hat{h}}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right)^{2}\right] \leq c\left(\frac{\log n^{1+2 d}}{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{\beta}{\beta+d}}+\frac{c}{n^{\bar{c}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}
$$

for all $n \geq 1, \alpha_{j} \leq 1$ and $\frac{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}{\log n^{1+2 d}} \geq 1$. Moreover, the constant $\bar{c}$ can be chosen arbitrarily large, taking the constant $c_{0}$ large enough.

Remark 4.26. Just as in the case of estimating the covariance, the adaptive version of the density estimation algorithm has a slower convergence rate than the one presented in Theorem 4.18, by a logarithmic factor.

The proof of the data-driven selection of the bandwidth as proposed in Theorem 4.25 can be found in the Appendix.

## References

[1] Abadi, M., Chu, A., Goodfellow, I., McMahan, H. B., Mironov, I., Talwar, K., \& Zhang, L. (2016, October). Deep learning with differential privacy. In Proceedings of the 2016 ACM SIGSAC conference on computer and communications security (pp. 308-318).
[2] Acharya, J., Sun, Z., \& Zhang, H. (2021, July). Robust testing and estimation under manipulation attacks. In International Conference on Machine Learning (pp. 43-53). PMLR.
[3] Apple Differential Privacy Team. Learning with privacy at scale, 2017. Available at https: //machinelearning.apple.com/2017/12/06/learning-with-privacy-at-scale.html.
[4] Berrett, T., \& Butucea, C. (2020). Locally private non-asymptotic testing of discrete distributions is faster using interactive mechanisms. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 33, 3164-3173.
[5] Berrett, T. B., Györfi, L., \& Walk, H. (2021). Strongly universally consistent nonparametric regression and classification with privatized data.
[6] Berrett, T., \& Yu, Y. (2021). Locally private online change point detection. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 34, 3425-3437.
[7] Bie, A., Kamath, G., \& Singhal, V. (2022). Private Estimation with Public Data. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 35, 18653-18666,
[8] Bosq, D., \& Blanke, D. (2008). Inference and prediction in large dimensions. John Wiley \& Sons.
[9] Boucheron, S., Lugosi, G., \& Massart, P. (2013). Concentration inequalities: A nonasymptotic theory of independence. Oxford university press.
[10] Brown, L. D., \& Low, M. G. (1996). A constrained risk inequality with applications to nonparametric functional estimation. The annals of Statistics, 24(6), 2524-2535.
[11] Butucea, C., Dubois, A., Kroll, M., \& Saumard, A. (2020). Local differential privacy: Elbow effect in optimal density estimation and adaptation over Besov ellipsoids.
[12] Butucea, C., Rohde, A., \& Steinberger, L. (2020). Interactive versus non-interactive locally differentially private estimation: Two elbows for the quadratic functional. arXiv preprint arXiv:2003.04773.
[13] Ding, B., Kulkarni, J., \& Yekhanin, S. (2017). Collecting telemetry data privately. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 30.
[14] Donoho, D. L., \& Liu, R. C. (1991). Geometrizing rates of convergence, II. The Annals of Statistics, 633-667.
[15] Duchi, J. C., Jordan, M. I., \& Wainwright, M. J. (2013, October). Local privacy and statistical minimax rates. In 2013 IEEE 54th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science (pp. 429-438). IEEE.
[16] Duchi, J., \& Rogers, R. (2019, June). Lower bounds for locally private estimation via communication complexity. In Conference on Learning Theory (pp. 1161-1191). PMLR.
[17] Duchi, J., Wainwright, M. J., \& Jordan, M. I. (2013). Local privacy and minimax bounds: Sharp rates for probability estimation. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 26.
[18] Duchi, J. C., Jordan, M. I., \& Wainwright, M. J. (2013). Local privacy, data processing inequalities, and statistical minimax rates. arXiv preprint arXiv:1302.3203.
[19] Duchi, J. C., Jordan, M. I., \& Wainwright, M. J. (2018). Minimax optimal procedures for locally private estimation. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 113(521), 182-201.
[20] Duchi, John. C., Ruan, F., (2024) The right complexity measure in locally private estimation: It is not the Fisher information 52 The Annals of Statistics, 52(1), 1-51, https://doi.org/10.1214/22-AOS2227
[21] Dwork, C., \& Nissim, K. (2004). Privacy-preserving datamining on vertically partitioned databases. In Advances in Cryptology-CRYPTO 2004: 24th Annual International Cryptology Conference, Santa Barbara, California, USA, August 15-19, 2004. Proceedings 24 (pp. 528-544). Springer Berlin Heidelberg.
[22] Dwork, C., McSherry, F., Nissim, K., \& Smith, A. (2006). Calibrating noise to sensitivity in private data analysis. In Theory of Cryptography: Third Theory of Cryptography Conference, TCC 2006, New York, NY, USA, March 4-7, 2006. Proceedings 3 (pp. 265-284). Springer Berlin Heidelberg.
[23] Dwork, C. (2008). Differential privacy: A survey of results. In Theory and Applications of Models of Computation: 5th International Conference, TAMC 2008, Xi'an, China, April 25-29, 2008. Proceedings 5 (pp. 1-19). Springer Berlin Heidelberg.
[24] Erlingsson, U., Pihur, V., \& Korolova, A. (2014, November). Rappor: Randomized aggregatable privacy-preserving ordinal response. In Proceedings of the 2014 ACM SIGSAC conference on computer and communications security (pp. 1054-1067).
[25] Evfimievski, A., Gehrke, J., \& Srikant, R. (2003, June). Limiting privacy breaches in privacy preserving data mining. In Proceedings of the twenty-second ACM SIGMOD-SIGACTSIGART symposium on Principles of database systems (pp. 211-222).
[26] Forti, M. (2021). The deployment of artificial intelligence tools in the health sector: privacy concerns and regulatory answers within the GDPR. Eur. J. Legal Stud., 13, 29.
[27] Gray, R. M. (1990). Entropy and information. Entropy and information theory, 21-55.
[28] Györfi, L., \& Kroll, M. (2022). On rate optimal private regression under local differential privacy. arXiv preprint arXiv:2206.00114. Chicago
[29] Joseph, M., Mao, J., Neel, S., \& Roth, A. (2019, November). The role of interactivity in local differential privacy. In 2019 IEEE 60th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science (FOCS) (pp. 94-105). IEEE.
[30] Kairouz, P., Oh, S., \& Viswanath, P. (2014). Extremal mechanisms for local differential privacy. Advances in neural information processing systems, 27.
[31] Kroll, M. (2020). Adaptive spectral density estimation by model selection under local differential privacy. arXiv preprint arXiv:2010.04218.
[32] Lam-Weil, J., Laurent, B., \& Loubes, J. M. (2022). Minimax optimal goodness-of-fit testing for densities and multinomials under a local differential privacy constraint. Bernoulli, 28(1), 579-600.
[33] Li, M., Berrett, T., \& Yu, Y. (2022a). Network change point localisation under local differential privacy. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 35, 15013-15026.
[34] Li, M., Berrett, T. B., \& Yu, Y. (2022b). On robustness and local differential privacy. arXiv preprint arXiv:2201.00751.
[35] Polyak, B. T., \& Juditsky, A. B. (1992). Acceleration of stochastic approximation by averaging. SIAM journal on control and optimization, 30(4), 838-855.
[36] Rohde, A., \& Steinberger, L. (2020). Geometrizing rates of convergence under local differential privacy constraints.
[37] Sart, M. (2021). Density estimation under local differential privacy and Hellinger loss.
[38] Tang, J., Korolova, A., Bai, X., Wang, X., \& Wang, X. (2017). Privacy loss in apple's implementation of differential privacy on macos 10.12. arXiv preprint arXiv:1709.02753.
[39] Tsybakov, A. B. (2004). Introduction to nonparametric estimation, 2009. URL https://doi. org/10.1007/b13794. Revised and extended from the, 9(10).
[40] Warner, S. L. (1965). Randomized response: A survey technique for eliminating evasive answer bias. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 60(309), 63-69.
[41] Wang, D. \& Xu, J. On sparse linear regression in the local differential privacy model IEEE Transactions on Information Theory, 2021, 67, 1182-1200
[42] Wasserman, L., \& Zhou, S. (2010). A statistical framework for differential privacy. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 105(489), 375-389.

## A Appendix

In this section we provide all the technical proofs. We will start by proving Propositions 3.5 and 3.9. After that, we will give the proofs for the locally private estimation of the joint moment and of the density, as presented in Sections 4.2 and 4.3, respectively.

## A. 1 Proof of Proposition 3.5

Proof. Proposition 3.5 is proven by recurrence. The proof is split in two steps.

## Step 1

The aim of this step is to show that

$$
l\left[z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] \leq l\left[\emptyset, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]+l\left[d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] .
$$

From the definition of $l$ it is

$$
l\left[z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]=\left|q\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right| .
$$

As observed in (3.6), we have

$$
q\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)=\int_{\mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right) q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)
$$

and, in the same way,

$$
\tilde{q}\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)=\int_{\mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right) \tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right) .
$$

It follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
l\left[z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]=\left|\int_{\mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)\left[q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right]\right| . \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

We split the signed measure $q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)$ into its positive and negative part:

$$
\begin{aligned}
l\left[z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] & =\mid \int_{\mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)\left[q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right]_{+} \\
& +\int_{\mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)\left[q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right]_{-} \mid \\
& \leq \mid \sup _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right) \int_{\mathcal{X}^{1}}\left[q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right]_{+} \\
& +\inf _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right) \int_{\mathcal{X}^{1}}\left[q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right]_{-} \mid,
\end{aligned}
$$

using the notation $[A]_{+}$and $[A]_{-}$for the positive and negative part of $A$, respectively. We now have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& {\left[q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right]_{-}} \\
& =\left[q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right]-\left[q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right]_{+} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We remark that, if we integrate the last equation with respect to $x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}$, the middle term gives a contribution when $d \geq 2$, since $\int_{\mathcal{X}^{1}} q\left(d x_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{d}\right)=q\left(\emptyset, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{d}\right)$ is not simply 1 as in the mono-dimensional case. Hence, it provides

$$
\begin{align*}
l\left[z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] & \leq\left|\left(\sup _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)-\inf _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)\right) \int_{\mathcal{X}^{1}}\left[q\left(x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right]_{+}\right|  \tag{A.2}\\
& +\inf _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)\left|q\left(\emptyset, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\emptyset, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

We now observe that

$$
\begin{align*}
\sup _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)-\inf _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right) & =\inf _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)\left(\frac{\sup _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)}{\inf _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)}-1\right) \\
& \leq \inf _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)\left(e^{\alpha_{1}}-1\right)=q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x_{*}^{1}\right)\left(e^{\alpha_{1}}-1\right), \tag{A.3}
\end{align*}
$$

where we used (2.4) and the definition $q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x_{*}^{1}\right)=\inf _{x^{1} \in \mathcal{X}^{1}} q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x^{1}\right)$. We replace it in (A.2), which entails

$$
\begin{aligned}
l\left[z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] & \leq q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x_{*}^{1}\right)\left(e^{\alpha_{1}}-1\right) \int_{\mathcal{X}^{1}}\left|q\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right| \\
& +q^{1}\left(z^{1} \mid x_{*}^{1}\right)\left|q\left(\emptyset, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\emptyset, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right| \\
& =l\left[d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]+l\left[\emptyset, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right],
\end{aligned}
$$

which concludes the proof of Step 1.

## Step 2

Assume now that $\zeta^{i} \in\left\{\emptyset, d x^{i}\right\}$ for any $i$ smaller than some $j$. Then, this step is devoted to the proof of

$$
l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] \leq l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]+l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] .
$$

By definition it is indeed

$$
\begin{align*}
l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] & =\prod_{i=1}^{j-1} q^{i}\left(z^{i} \mid x_{*}^{i}\right) \prod_{i<j: \zeta^{i}=d x^{i}}\left(e^{\alpha_{i}}-1\right)  \tag{A.4}\\
& \times \int \prod_{i<j: \zeta^{i}=d x^{i}} \mathcal{X}^{i}
\end{align*}\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right|
$$

We observe that, similarly to (3.6), it is

$$
\begin{equation*}
q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)=\int_{x^{j} \in \mathcal{X} j} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right) q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right) \tag{A.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

and also,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)=\int_{x^{j} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}} q^{j}\left(z_{j} \mid x_{j}\right) \tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right) . \tag{A.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right|  \tag{A.7}\\
& =\mid \int_{x^{j} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right)\left[q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right] .
\end{align*}
$$

Acting as above (A.2), remarking also that

$$
\int_{x^{j} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}} q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)=q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right),
$$

it follows that the quantity (A.7) is upper bounded by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mid\left(\sup _{x^{j} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right)-\inf _{x^{j} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right)\right) \\
& \times \int_{q^{j} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}}\left[q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right]_{+} \mid \\
& +\inf _{x^{j} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right)\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, Equation (A.3) with $q^{j}$ in place of $q^{1}$, entails

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right| \\
& \leq\left(e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right) q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right) \int_{x_{j} \in \mathcal{X}}\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right| \\
& +q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right)\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

We replace it in (A.4), obtaining

$$
\begin{aligned}
& l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] \\
& \leq \prod_{i=1}^{j-1} q^{i}\left(z^{i} \mid x_{*}^{i}\right) \prod_{i<j: \zeta^{i}=d x^{i}}\left(e^{\alpha_{i}}-1\right) \int_{i<j: \zeta^{i}=d x^{i}} \mathcal{X}^{i}\left[\left(e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right) q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right)\right. \\
& \times \int_{x^{j} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}}\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right| \\
& \left.+q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{*}^{j}\right)\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right|\right] \\
& =\prod_{i=1}^{j} q^{i}\left(z^{i} \mid x_{*}^{i}\right)\left(\prod_{i<j: \zeta^{i}=d x^{i}}\left(e^{\alpha_{i}}-1\right)\right)\left(e^{\alpha_{j}}-1\right) \\
& \left.\times \int_{\left(\prod_{i<j: \zeta^{i}=d x^{i}}\right.} \mathcal{X}^{i}\right) \times \mathcal{X}^{j} \\
& \left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right| \\
& +\prod_{i=1}^{j} q^{i}\left(z^{i} \mid x_{*}^{i}\right) \prod_{i<j: \zeta^{i}=d x^{i}}\left(e^{\alpha_{i}}-1\right) \\
& \times \int_{i<j: \zeta^{i}=d x^{i}} \mathcal{X}^{i}\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right| \\
& =l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]+l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, the proof of Step 2 is completed.
To conclude, we want to show that Steps 1 and 2 imply the stated result of the proposition. From the two steps above we have, by recurrence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
l\left[z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] & \leq l\left[\emptyset, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]+l\left[d x^{1}, z^{2}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] \\
& \leq l\left[\emptyset, \emptyset, z^{3}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]+l\left[\emptyset, d x^{2}, z^{3}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]+l\left[d x^{1}, \emptyset, z^{3}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]+l\left[d x^{1}, d x^{2}, z^{3}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] \\
& \leq \sum_{\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right) \in \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left\{\emptyset, d x^{j}\right\}} l\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right],
\end{aligned}
$$

as we wanted.

## A. 2 Proof of Proposition 3.9

The proof follows computations in the proof of Proposition 8 in [20], together with a representation similar to the result of Proposition 3.5. We start by introducing notations useful for the proof, which are modifications of (3.7). For $\boldsymbol{z}=\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right) \in \mathcal{Z}, \boldsymbol{x}=\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{d}\right) \in \mathcal{X}$, $\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}=\left(x_{0}^{1}, \ldots, x_{0}^{d}\right) \in \mathcal{X}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
\delta^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}, x_{0}^{j}\right)= & q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x\right)-q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right), j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}, \\
k\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right]:= & q\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right), \text { for } \boldsymbol{\zeta}=\boldsymbol{z}, \\
k\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right]:= & \prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=\emptyset} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right) \times \\
& \int_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x j} \mathcal{X}^{j} \prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}} \delta^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}, x_{0}^{j}\right)\left[q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)\right], \text { for } \boldsymbol{\zeta} \neq \boldsymbol{z} . \tag{A.8}
\end{align*}
$$

We recall that with slight abuse of notation, this defines $k[\emptyset, \ldots, \emptyset]=0$.
We first prove the following lemma.
Lemma A.1. We have $k\left(z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)=\sum_{\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right) \in \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left\{\eta, d x^{j}\right\}} k\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right]$.
Proof. The proof of this lemma is very similar to the proof of Proposition 3.5 and we omit some details. By induction it is sufficient to prove that, for $j \in\{1, \ldots, d-1\}$, if $\zeta^{i} \in\left\{\emptyset, d x^{i}\right\}$ for $j<i$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& k\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]=k\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]+ \\
& k\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] . \tag{A.9}
\end{align*}
$$

To prove (A.9), using (A.5)-(A.6), we write $q\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]-\tilde{q}\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]$ as

$$
\int_{x^{j} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right)\left[q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right] .
$$

Then, we plug in the last expression the equality $q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}\right)=\delta^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}, x_{0}^{j}\right)+q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right)$. It yields that $q\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]-\tilde{q}\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, z^{j}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]$ is equal to

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int_{x^{j} \in \mathcal{X}^{j}} \delta^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}, x_{0}^{j}\right)\left[q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, d x^{j}, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right)\right]+ \\
q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right) q\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]-\tilde{q}\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{j-1}, \emptyset, z^{j+1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right] .
\end{array}
$$

Now, (A.9) is a consequence of the last equality and definition (A.8).
Proof of (3.17). From the definition of the $f_{l}$-divergence, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{f_{l}}(M \| \tilde{M})=\int_{\mathcal{Z}^{1} \times \cdots \times \mathcal{Z}^{d}} \frac{|q(\boldsymbol{z})-\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})|^{l}}{\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})^{l-1}} d \boldsymbol{\mu}(\boldsymbol{z}) . \tag{A.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $t \mapsto t^{1-l}$ is convex, we deduce from Jensen's inequality that

$$
\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})^{1-l}=\left(\int_{\mathcal{X}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right) \tilde{P}\left(d \boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right)^{1-l} \leq \int_{\mathcal{X}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right)^{1-l} \tilde{P}\left(d \boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right) .
$$

Inserting this control in (A.10), and using Fubini-Tonelli theorem we deduce that $D_{f_{l}}(M \| \tilde{M})=$ $\int_{\mathcal{X}} W\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)^{l} \tilde{P}\left(d \boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)$ where

$$
W\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)=\left(\int_{\mathcal{Z}^{1} \times \cdots \times \mathcal{Z}^{d}} \frac{|q(\boldsymbol{z})-\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})|^{l}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right)^{l-1}} d \boldsymbol{\mu}(\boldsymbol{z})\right)^{1 / l}
$$

Now, using that $\tilde{P}$ is a probability, the control (3.17) follows if we can prove that $W\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)$ is upper bounded independently of $\boldsymbol{x}_{0}$ by the RHS of (3.17). From the definition of $k\left[\eta^{1}, \ldots, \eta^{d}\right]$ we have $|q(\boldsymbol{z})-\tilde{q}(\boldsymbol{z})|=k\left[z^{1}, \ldots, z^{d}\right]$, and we use Lemma A. 1 to get,

$$
W\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)=\left(\left.\left.\int_{\mathcal{Z}^{1} \times \cdots \times \mathcal{Z}^{d}}\right|_{\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right) \in \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left\{\emptyset, d x^{j}\right\}} \frac{k\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right]}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right)^{1-1 / l}}\right|^{l} d \boldsymbol{\mu}(\boldsymbol{z})\right)^{1 / l} .
$$

It follows from the triangular inequality that

$$
\begin{equation*}
W\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right) \leq \sum_{\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right) \in \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left\{\emptyset, d x^{j}\right\}} W_{\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right), \tag{A.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
W_{\zeta^{1}, \ldots \zeta^{d}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right):=\left(\int_{\mathcal{Z}^{1} \times \cdots \times \mathcal{Z}^{d}}\left|\frac{k\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right]}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right)^{1-1 / l}}\right|^{l} d \boldsymbol{\mu}(\boldsymbol{z})\right)^{1 / l}
$$

We remind the definition (A.8) of $k\left[\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right]$ and use generalized Minkowski's inequality to get

$$
\begin{aligned}
W_{\zeta^{1}, \ldots \zeta^{d}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right) \leq \int \prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}} \mathcal{X}^{j} & \left(\int_{\mathcal{Z}^{1} \times \cdots \times \mathcal{Z}^{d}} \prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}} \left\lvert\, \frac{\delta\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}, x_{0}^{j}\right)}{\left.q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right)^{1-1 / l}\right|^{l} \times}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=\emptyset} q\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right) d \boldsymbol{\mu}(\boldsymbol{z})\right)^{1 / l}\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Recall that the reference measure is in a product form, i.e. $\boldsymbol{\mu}(d \boldsymbol{z})=\prod_{j=1}^{d} \mu^{j}\left(d z^{j}\right)$. Moreover, notice that $\zeta^{j}$ can only be $\emptyset$ or $d x^{j}$ and that $\int_{\mathcal{Z}^{j}} q\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right) \mu^{j}\left(d z^{j}\right)=1$ and $\int_{\mathcal{Z}^{j}}\left|\frac{\delta\left(z^{j} \mid x^{j}, x_{0}^{j}\right)}{q^{j}\left(z^{j} \mid x_{0}^{j}\right)^{1-1 / l}}\right|^{l} \mu^{j}\left(d z^{j}\right)=$ $D_{f_{l}}\left(Q^{j}\left(\cdot \mid X^{j}=x^{j}\right) \| Q^{j}\left(\cdot \mid X^{j}=x_{0}^{j}\right)\right)$. From here we deduce

$$
\begin{aligned}
& W_{\zeta^{1}, \ldots \zeta^{d}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right) \leq \int_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}} \mathcal{X}^{j}\left(\prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}} D_{f_{l}}\left(Q^{j}\left(\cdot \mid X^{j}=x^{j}\right) \| Q^{j}\left(\cdot \mid X^{j}=x_{0}^{j}\right)\right)\right)^{1 / l} \\
& \quad \times\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)\right| \\
& \leq \int_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}} \mathcal{X}^{j}\left(\prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}} \varepsilon_{j}\right)\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)\right|,
\end{aligned}
$$

where we used (3.16). Since $\int \prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}} \mathcal{X}^{j}\left|q\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)-\tilde{q}\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right)\right|$ is the total variance distance between the laws of $\left(X^{j}\right)_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}}$ under $P$ and $\tilde{P}$ we deduce

$$
\begin{equation*}
W_{\zeta^{1}, \ldots \zeta^{d}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right) \leq\left(\prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}} \varepsilon_{j}\right) \times d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(\left(X^{j}\right)_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}}\right)}, L_{\left(\left(\tilde{X}^{j}\right)_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x} j\right)}\right) \tag{A.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Collecting (A.11), (A.12), we deduce

$$
W\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right) \leq \sum_{\left(\zeta^{1}, \ldots, \zeta^{d}\right) \in \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left\{\emptyset, d x^{j}\right\}}\left(\prod_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}} \varepsilon_{j}\right) \times d_{T V}\left(L_{\left(\left(X^{j}\right)_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x^{j}}\right)}, L_{\left(\left(\tilde{X}^{j}\right)_{j: \zeta^{j}=d x}\right)}\right)
$$

After reorganizing the sum in the equation above, we recognize the RHS of (3.17), and the Proposition 3.9 is proved.

## A. 3 Locally private joint moment estimation

In this section we prove all the technical results related to the estimation of joint moment under local differential privacy constraints.

## A.3.1 Proof of Theorem 4.5

Proof. - We first prove the result for $\hat{\gamma}_{n}$ as stated in (4.9). This is based on a bias-variance decomposition for the $L^{2}$ risk. Let us denote the bias term by

$$
\begin{equation*}
b_{T^{(1)}, T^{(2)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}}:=\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d} Z_{i}^{j}\right]-\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d} X_{i}^{j}\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d} Z^{j}\right]-\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d} X^{j}\right] . \tag{A.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

We first state as lemma a control on the magnitude of this bias term, its proof can be found at the end of this section.

Lemma A.2. We have

$$
\left|b_{T^{(1)}, T^{(2)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}}\right| \leq \sum_{l=1}^{d}\left\{\left(T^{(l)}\right)^{-k_{l}\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)}\left(\prod_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq l}}^{d}\left\|X^{j}\right\|_{k_{j}}\right)\left\|X^{l}\right\|_{k_{l}}^{1+k_{l}\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)}\right\} .
$$

To get (4.9), we write the bias variance decomposition, $\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{\gamma}_{n}-\gamma\right)^{2}\right]=\left(b_{T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}}\right)^{2}+\operatorname{var}\left(\hat{\gamma}_{n}\right)$. By independence and Hölder's inequality,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{var}\left(\hat{\gamma}_{n}\right)=n^{-2} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \operatorname{var}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d} Z_{i}^{j}\right) \leq n^{-1} \mathbb{E}\left(\left|\prod_{j=1}^{d} Z^{j}\right|^{2}\right) \leq n^{-1} \prod_{j=1}^{d} \mathbb{E}\left(\left|Z^{1}\right|^{2 d}\right)^{\frac{1}{d}} \tag{A.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have for $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left(\left|Z^{j}\right|^{2 d}\right)=\mathbb{E}\left(\left|\left[X^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}+\mathcal{E}^{j}\right|^{2 d}\right) \leq 2^{2 d-1} \mathbb{E}[ & {\left.\left[X^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}^{2 d}\right]+2^{2 d-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\mathcal{E}^{j}\right|^{2 d}\right] } \\
& \leq 2^{2 d-1}\left|T^{(j)}\right|^{2 d}\left(1+\left(\frac{2}{\alpha_{j}}\right)^{2 d} \mathbb{E}\left[|\mathcal{L}(1)|^{2 d}\right]\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

as $\mathcal{E}^{j}$ is equal in law to a $\frac{2 T^{(j)}}{\alpha_{j}} \times \mathcal{L}(1)$ variable. We deduce $\mathbb{E}\left(\left|Z^{j}\right|^{2 d}\right) \leq 2^{2 d-1}\left|T^{(j)}\right|^{2 d}\left(1+\frac{2^{2 d} d!}{\alpha_{j}^{2 d}}\right) \leq$ $C\left|T^{(j)}\right|^{2 d} / \alpha_{j}^{2 d}$ for some constant $C$, using $\alpha_{j} \leq 1$. From (A.14), it entails

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{var}\left(\hat{\gamma}_{n}\right) \leq C n^{-1} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|T^{(j)}\right|^{2}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}} \tag{A.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $C>0$. In turn, recalling Lemma A.2, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{\gamma}_{n}-\gamma\right)^{2}\right] \leq c\left(\sum_{j=1}^{d}\left(T^{(j)}\right)^{-2 k_{j}\left(1-\frac{2}{k}\right)}+n^{-1} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|T^{(j)}\right|^{2}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right) . \tag{A.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

The calibration given in the statement of the theorem is for all $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\},\left(T^{(j)}\right)^{k_{j}}=$ $\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$, which is such that all the terms in the right hand side of (A.16) equilibrate and $\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{\gamma}_{n}-\gamma\right)^{2}\right] \leq c\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}\right)^{-\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)}=c\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\bar{k}-d}{\bar{k}}}$. The proof of (4.9) is complete.
Proof of Lemma A.2. From (4.6) and (A.13), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
b_{T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}} & =\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\left[X^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}+\mathcal{E}^{j}\right)\right]-\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d} X^{j}\right] \\
& =\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left[X^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}\right]-\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d} X^{j}\right] \tag{A.17}
\end{align*}
$$

where we used that the variables $\mathcal{E}^{j}, j=1, \ldots, d$ are centered and independent of the variables $X^{j} j=1, \ldots, d$. We set $\Delta^{(j)}=\left[X^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}-X^{j}$ for $j=1, \ldots, d$ and get,

$$
b_{T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}}=\sum_{l=1}^{d} \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l-1} X^{j}\right) \Delta^{(l)}\left(\prod_{j=l+1}^{d}\left[X^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}\right)\right]
$$

We remark that $\Delta^{(l)}=\Delta^{(l)} \mathbb{1}_{\left\{\left|X^{l}\right| \geq T^{(l)}\right\}}$ and deduce

$$
\left|b_{T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}}\right| \leq \sum_{l=1}^{d} \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l-1}\left|X^{j}\right|\right)\left|\Delta^{(l)}\right| \mathbb{1}_{\left\{\left|X^{l}\right| \geq T^{(l)}\right\}}\left(\prod_{j=l+1}^{d}\left|\left[X^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}\right|\right)\right]
$$

We assess the magnitude of each term in the sum above. Using that $\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}<1$, we define $r>1$ by the identity $\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}+\frac{1}{r}=1$. We now apply for the term corresponding to index $l$ in the sum above the Hölder inequality to a product of $d+1$ quantities with coefficients $\frac{1}{k_{1}}+\cdots+\frac{1}{k_{l-1}}+\frac{1}{k_{l}}+\frac{1}{r}+\frac{1}{k_{l+1}}+\ldots \frac{1}{k_{d}}=1$. This yields,

$$
\left|b_{T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}}\right| \leq \sum_{l=1}^{d}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l-1}\left\|X^{j}\right\|_{k_{j}}\right)\left\|\Delta^{(l)}\right\|_{k_{l} \|}\left\|\mathbb{1}_{\left\{\left|X^{l}\right| \geq T^{(l)}\right\}}\right\|_{r}\left(\prod_{j=l+1}^{d}\left\|\left[X^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}\right\|_{k_{j}} .\right)
$$

Using that $\left|\Delta^{(l)}\right| \leq\left|X^{l}\right|$ and $\left|\left[X^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)}}\right| \leq\left|X^{j}\right|$, we deduce

$$
\left|b_{T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}}\right| \leq \sum_{l=1}^{d}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left\|X^{j}\right\|_{k_{j}}\right)\left\|\mathbb{1}_{\left\{\left|X^{l}\right| \geq T^{(l)}\right\}}\right\|_{r} .
$$

By Markov inequality $\left\|\mathbb{1}_{\left\{\left|X^{l}\right| \geq T^{(l)}\right\}}\right\|_{r}=\mathbb{P}\left(\left|X^{l}\right| \geq T^{(l)}\right)^{1 / r} \leq\left(\frac{\left\|X^{l}\right\|_{k_{l}}^{k_{l}}}{\left|T^{(l)}\right|^{k_{l}}}\right)^{1 / r}$ and we obtain

$$
\left|b_{T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}}\right| \leq \sum_{l=1}^{d}\left(\prod_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq l}}^{d}\left\|X^{j}\right\|_{k_{j}}\right)\left\|X^{l}\right\|_{k_{l}}^{1+\frac{k_{l}}{r}}\left|T^{(l)}\right|^{-k_{l} / r} .
$$

As $\frac{1}{r}=1-\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}=1-\frac{d}{k}$, we deduce the lemma.

## A.3.2 Proof of Corollary 4.8

Proof. By direct application of Theorem 4.5, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}-\gamma\right|^{2}\right] \leq c\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\bar{k}-2}{\bar{k}}} . \tag{A.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now deduce the result (4.10) on $\hat{\theta}_{n}$. An additional error appears in the estimation of $\theta$ due to the inference of both means $m_{1}, m_{2}$. We will see that these additional errors are at most of the same magnitude as the estimation error of the cross term $\gamma=E\left[X^{1} X^{2}\right]$. We need to recall the bias-variance decomposition given in the proof of Corollary 1 in [19:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(j)}-m^{(j)}\right)^{2}\right] \leq c\left(\left(T^{(j)}\right)^{-\left(k_{j}-1\right)}+n^{-1} \frac{\left|T^{(j)}\right|^{2}}{\alpha_{j}^{2}}\right), \quad \text { for } j \in\{1,2\}, \tag{A.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constant $c$ does not depend on $n \geq 1, \alpha_{j} \in(0,1]$. Let us emphasize that the optimal trade-off in (A.19) is given by the choices of $T^{(j)}$ appearing in the statement of Theorem 4.4. However, our choice $T^{(j)}=\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2 k_{j}}}$ is tailored to get the optimal trade-off while estimating $\gamma$ with $\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}<1$, and yields to a $\mathbf{L}^{2}$-risk for the estimation of the means which is suboptimal in $\alpha_{j}$. Replacing in (A.19), we get,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(j)}-m^{(j)}\right)^{2}\right] \leq c\left(\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{k_{j}-1}{k_{j}}}+n^{-1} \frac{\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{2}}{\alpha_{j}^{2}}\right) \leq c\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{k_{j}-1}{k_{j}}}\left(1+\alpha_{3-j}^{2}\right) \\
\leq c\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{k_{j}-1}{k_{j}}} \quad \text { for } j \in\{1,2\} . \tag{A.20}
\end{array}
$$

Now, we split

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\theta}_{n}-\theta=\hat{\gamma}_{n}-\gamma-\left[\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(1)}-m^{(1)}\right) m^{(2)}+\hat{m}_{n}^{(1)}\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(2)}-m^{(2)}\right)\right], \tag{A.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

and denote by $\sum_{l=1}^{2} e_{n}^{(l)}$ the two terms in the bracket of the above equation. By (A.20), we have,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\left|e_{n}^{(1)}\right|^{2}\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(1)}-m^{(1)}\right)^{2}\right]\left|m^{(2)}\right|^{2} \leq c\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{k_{1}-1}{k_{1}}} \\
& \leq c\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{-\left[1-\frac{1}{k_{1}}-\frac{1}{k_{2}}\right]}=c\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{\bar{k}-2}{\bar{k}}} \tag{A.22}
\end{align*}
$$

where we used $n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2} \geq 1$ and $X^{2} \in \mathbf{L}^{k_{2}} \subset \mathbf{L}^{1}$. The control of the second term necessitates more care. Using (4.6), we have, recalling the definition $\hat{m}_{n}^{(1)}=n^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{n} Z_{i}^{1}$, as given in (4.7),

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|e_{n}^{(2)}\right|^{2}\right] & =\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{m}_{n}^{(1)}\right|^{2}\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(2)}-m^{(2)}\right)^{2}\right] \\
& \leq 2 \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left[X_{i}^{1}\right]_{T^{(1)}}\right)^{2}\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(2)}-m^{(2)}\right)^{2}\right]+2 \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathcal{E}_{i}^{1}\right)^{2}\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(2)}-m^{(2)}\right)^{2}\right] \\
& \leq 2\left|T^{(1)}\right|^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(2)}-m^{(2)}\right)^{2}\right]+2 \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathcal{E}_{i}^{1}\right)^{2}\right] \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(2)}-m^{(2)}\right)^{2}\right],
\end{aligned}
$$

where we used $\left|\left[X_{i}^{1}\right]_{T^{(1)}}\right| \leq T^{(1)}$ for the first expectation, and the independence of $\left(\mathcal{E}_{i}^{1}\right)_{i}$ and $\hat{m}_{n}^{(2)}$ for the second one. Recalling $T^{(1)}=\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2 k_{1}}}$ and that $\mathcal{E}_{i}^{1}$ are iid centered variable with variance $\frac{8\left|T^{(1)}\right|^{2}}{\alpha_{1}^{2}}$, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|e_{n}^{(2)}\right|^{2}\right] & \leq c\left(\left|T^{(1)}\right|^{2}+\frac{\left|T^{(1)}\right|^{2}}{n \alpha_{1}^{2}}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(2)}-m^{(2)}\right)^{2}\right] \\
& \leq c\left(\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{k_{1}}}+\alpha_{1}^{2}\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{k_{1}}-1}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{m}_{n}^{(2)}-m^{(2)}\right)^{2}\right] \\
& \leq c\left(\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{k_{1}}}+\alpha_{1}^{2}\left(\alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{k_{1}}-1}\right)\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{k_{2}-1}{k_{2}}} \\
& \leq c\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{k_{1}}}\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{k_{2}-1}{k_{2}}}=c\left(n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{k_{-2}}{k}}, \tag{A.23}
\end{align*}
$$

where we used $\alpha_{1}^{2} \leq 1, n \alpha_{1}^{2} \alpha_{2}^{2} \geq 1$.
Collecting (A.18) with (A.21) - (A.23), we deduce (4.10).

## A.3.3 Proof adaptive procedure

Before proving Theorem 4.15, we introduce several notations and state some auxiliary lemmas. We set for $\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{D}_{\boldsymbol{T}}=\left(\sup _{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|\right) \vee\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}\right]-\gamma\right|,  \tag{A.24}\\
& \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}_{\boldsymbol{T}}=\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}_{\left(T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}\right)}=\sum_{l=1}^{d}\left\{\left|T^{(l)}\right|^{-k_{l}\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)}\left(\prod_{\substack{j=1 \\
j \neq l}}^{d}\left\|X^{j}\right\|_{k_{j}}\right)\left\|X^{l}\right\|_{k_{l}}^{1+k_{l}\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)}\right\} . \tag{A.25}
\end{align*}
$$

The quantity $\bar{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}}$ is some upper bound for the bias term according to Lemma A.2. We show in the next lemma that it also controls $\mathbb{D}_{\boldsymbol{T}}$.

Lemma A.3. We have $\mathbb{D}_{\boldsymbol{T}} \leq 2 \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}_{\boldsymbol{T}}$.
Proof. By Lemma A. 2 we have $\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}\right]-\gamma\right|=\left|b_{T^{(1)}, \ldots, T^{(d)}}\right| \leq \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}_{\boldsymbol{T}}$ for $\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}$. For $\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathcal{T}^{2}$, recalling (4.13)-(4.14), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right] & =\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d} Z_{1}^{j, T^{(j)} \wedge T^{\prime(j)}}\right]-\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d} Z_{1}^{j, T^{\prime(j)}}\right] \\
& =\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left[X_{1}^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)} \wedge T^{\prime(j)}}\right]-\mathbb{E}\left[\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left[X_{1}^{j}\right]_{T^{\prime(j)}}\right] \\
& =: \boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where we used definitions (4.12) and the centering of the Laplace variables in the second line. Now we show $\left|\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\right| \leq 2 \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}_{\boldsymbol{T}}$. We write $\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}=\sum_{l=1}^{d} \boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}^{(l)}$ where

$$
\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}^{(l)}=\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l-1}\left[X_{1}^{j}\right]_{T^{\prime(j)}}\right)\left(\left[X_{1}^{l}\right]_{T^{(l)} \wedge T^{\prime(l)}}-\left[X_{1}^{l}\right]_{T^{\prime(l)}}\right)\left(\prod_{j=l+1}^{d}\left[X_{1}^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)} \wedge T^{\prime(j)}}\right)\right]
$$

Let us study $\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T} \wedge \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}^{(l)}$ :

- Case 1: $T^{(l)} \geq T^{\prime(l)}$. Then, $\left[X_{1}^{l}\right]_{T^{(l)} \wedge T^{\prime(l)}}=\left[X_{1}^{l}\right]_{T^{\prime(l)}}$ and $\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T} \wedge \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}^{(l)}=0$.
- Case 2 : $T^{(l)} \leq T^{(l)}$. Then, $\left[X_{1}^{l}\right]_{T^{(l)} \wedge T^{\prime(l)}}=\left[X_{1}^{l}\right]_{T^{(l)}}$ and we write

$$
\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}^{(l)}=\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l-1}\left[X_{1}^{j}\right]_{T^{\prime(j)}}\right)\right. & \left.\left(\left[X_{1}^{l}\right]_{T^{(l)}}-X_{1}^{l}\right)\left(\prod_{j=l+1}^{d}\left[X_{1}^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)} \wedge T^{\prime(j)}}\right)\right]+ \\
\mathbb{E} & {\left[\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l-1}\left[X_{1}^{j}\right]_{T^{\prime(j)}}\right)\left(X_{1}^{l}-\left[X_{1}^{l}\right]_{T^{\prime(l)}}\right)\left(\prod_{j=l+1}^{d}\left[X_{1}^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)} \wedge T^{\prime(j)}}\right)\right] }
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, we use $\left|\left[X_{1}^{l}\right]_{T^{(l)}}-X_{1}^{l}\right|=\left|\left[X_{1}^{l}\right]_{T^{(l)}}-X_{1}^{l}\right| \mathbb{1}_{\left\{\left|X^{l}\right| \geq T^{(l)}\right\}} \leq\left|X_{1}^{l}\right| \mathbb{1}_{\left\{\left|X^{l}\right| \geq T^{(l)}\right\}}$. Similarly, $\left|X_{1}^{l}-\left[X_{1}^{l}\right]_{T^{\prime(l)}}\right| \leq\left|X_{1}^{l}\right| \mathbb{1}_{\left\{\left|X^{l}\right| \geq T^{\prime(l)}\right\}}$ and $\left|\left[X_{1}^{j}\right]_{T^{(j)} \wedge T^{\prime(j)}}\right| \leq\left|\left[X_{1}^{j}\right]_{T^{\prime(j)}}\right| \leq\left|X_{1}^{j}\right|$. We deduce

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left|\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}^{(l)}\right| \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l}\left|X_{1}^{j}\right|\right)\left(\left|X_{1}^{l}\right| \mathbb{1}_{\left\{\left|X^{l}\right| \geq T^{(l)}\right\}}\right)\left(\prod_{j=l+1}^{d}\left|X_{1}^{j}\right|\right)\right]+ \\
& \mathbb{E} {\left[\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l}\left|X_{1}^{j}\right|\right)\left(\left|X_{1}^{l}\right| \mathbb{1}_{\left\{\left|X^{l}\right| \geq T^{\prime(l)}\right\}}\right)\left(\prod_{j=l+1}^{d}\left|X_{1}^{j}\right|\right)\right] }
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, following the proof of Lemma A.2, we can show

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}^{(l)}\right| & \leq\left[\left(T^{(l)}\right)^{-k_{l}\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)}+\left(T^{\prime(l)}\right)^{-k_{l}\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)}\right]\left(\prod_{\substack{j=1 \\
j \neq l}}^{d}\left\|X^{j}\right\|_{k_{j}}\right)\left\|X^{l}\right\|_{k_{l}}^{1+k_{l}\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)} \\
& \leq 2\left(T^{(l)}\right)^{-k_{l}\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)}\left(\prod_{\substack{j=1 \\
j \neq l}}^{d}\left\|X^{j}\right\|_{k_{j}}\right)\left\|X^{l}\right\|_{k_{l}}^{1+k_{l}\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

where in the second line we used $T^{\prime(l)} \geq T^{(l)}$.

Summing in $l$ the controls we have just obtained for $\left|\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}^{(l)}\right|$, we deduce $\left|\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\right| \leq 2 \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}_{\boldsymbol{T}}$, from the definition (A.25). This proves the lemma.

The following proposition shows that $\mathbb{B}_{T}$, defined in (4.16), can be compared to the bias and heuristically justifies the choice (4.17).

Proposition A.4. Assume that $\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{1}{k_{j}}<1, \beta_{n}^{j}=\frac{\alpha_{j}}{\left\lfloor\log _{2}(n)\right\rfloor}$, for $j=1, \ldots, d$ and $\kappa_{n}=$ $c_{0} \log _{2}(n)$ for some $c_{0}>0$. Then, if $c_{0}$ is large enough, there exists $c>0, \bar{c}>0$, such that for all $\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}, \forall n \geq 1,\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}\right) / \log (n)^{2 d+1} \geq 1$,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{B}_{\boldsymbol{T}}\right] \leq c \overline{\boldsymbol{b}}_{\boldsymbol{T}}^{2}+\frac{c}{n^{\bar{c}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}
$$

The constant $\bar{c}$ can be arbitrarily large if $c_{0}$ is chosen large enough.
Proof. For $\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathcal{T}^{2}$, we write,
$\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right|^{2} \leq 8\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}+8\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}+8\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}$,
and deduce from (4.16) and (4.24) that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{B}_{T} \leq 8 \sum_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left\{\left(\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\right)_{+}\right\} \\
&+8 \sum_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left\{\left(\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\right)_{+}\right\}+8 \mathbb{D}_{\boldsymbol{T}}{ }^{2} \\
&= 8\left[\mathbb{B}_{\boldsymbol{T}}^{(1)}+\mathbb{B}_{\boldsymbol{T}}^{(2)}+\mathbb{D}_{\boldsymbol{T}}{ }^{2}\right] \tag{A.26}
\end{align*}
$$

Using Lemma A.3, we see that the proposition will be proved as soon as we show,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{B}_{\boldsymbol{T}}^{(l)}\right] \leq \frac{c}{n^{\bar{c}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}, \text { for } \boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}, \text { and } l=1,2 \tag{A.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

First, we focus on $\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{B}_{\boldsymbol{T}}^{(2)}\right]$. For $\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}$, we denote by $g_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}: \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}^{d}$ the function defined as $g_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{e})=g_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\left(\boldsymbol{x}, e_{1}, \ldots, e_{d}\right)=\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\left[x_{j}\right]_{T^{\prime(j)}}+e_{j}\right)$, which is such that

$$
g_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{(1), T^{\prime(1)}}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{(d), T^{\prime(d)}}\right)=\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\left[X_{i}^{1}\right]_{T^{\prime(j)}}+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{(j), T^{\prime(j)}}\right)=\prod_{j=1}^{d} Z_{i}^{j, T^{\prime(j)}}
$$

by (4.12). Thus,
$\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\{g_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{(1), T^{\prime(1)}}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{(d), T^{\prime(d)}}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[g_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{(1), T^{\prime(1)}}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{(d), T^{\prime(d)}}\right)\right]\right\}$,
recalling (4.13). We intend to apply Bernstein's inequality and introduce a set on which the random variables we consider are bounded. Let

$$
\Omega_{n}=\left\{\omega \in \Omega \mid \forall j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}, \forall T \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}, \forall i \in\{1, \ldots, n\}, \text { we have }\left|\mathcal{E}_{i}^{(j), T}\right| \leq T \tilde{\kappa}_{n}^{(j)}\right\}
$$

where $\tilde{\kappa}_{n}^{(j)}=\frac{\left(2 c_{0}+8 d\right) \log (n)}{\beta_{n}^{j}}$ for $j=1, \ldots, d$, and $c_{0}$ is the constant given in the statement of the proposition. We introduce the following lemma, its proof is postponed until after the current proposition.

Lemma A.5. We have $\mathbb{P}\left(\Omega_{n}^{c}\right) \leq 2 \frac{\left\lfloor\log _{2}(n)\right\rfloor}{n^{4 d+c} \mid}$.
We introduce a bounded modification of $g_{T^{\prime}}$ defined as

$$
\tilde{g}_{T^{\prime}}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{1, T^{\prime(1)}}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{d, T^{\prime(d)}}\right)=\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\left[X_{i}^{j}\right]_{T^{\prime(j)}}+\left[\mathcal{E}_{i}^{(j), T^{\prime(j)}}\right]_{T^{\prime(j)} \tilde{\kappa}_{n}^{(j)}}\right) .
$$

We have $\left\|\tilde{g}_{T^{\prime}}\right\|_{\infty} \leq \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(T^{\prime(j)}\left(1+\tilde{\kappa}_{n}^{(j)}\right)\right)=: M_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}$, and with computations analogous to the ones giving (A.15), we can prove

$$
\operatorname{var}\left(\tilde{g}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{1, T^{\prime(1)}}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{j, T^{\prime(j)}}\right)\right) \leq C \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|T^{\prime(j)}\right|^{2}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|\beta_{n}^{j}\right|^{2}}=: v_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}
$$

for some universal constant $C$. We recall the Bernstein's inequality (see e.g. [9) : for $\left(G_{i}\right)_{i=1, \ldots, n}$ a iid sequence with $\left\|G_{i}\right\|_{\infty} \leq M$ and $\operatorname{var}\left(G_{i}\right) \leq v$,

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\left|\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} G_{i}-\mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}\right]\right| \geq t\right) \leq 2 \exp \left(-\frac{n t^{2}}{2(v+M t)}\right) \leq 2 \exp \left(-\frac{n t^{2}}{4 v}\right)+2 \exp \left(-\frac{n t}{4 M}\right) .
$$

As on $\Omega_{n}$, the random variables $g_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{1, T^{\prime(1)}}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{d, T^{\prime(d)}}\right)$ and $\tilde{g}_{T^{\prime}}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{1, T^{\prime(1)}}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{d, T^{\prime(d)}}\right)$ are almost surely equal, we deduce for $t \geq 0$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{P}\left(\left\{\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}} \geq t ; \Omega_{n}\right\}\right) \\
& =\mathbb{P}\left(\left\{\left|n^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tilde{g}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{1, T^{\prime(1)}}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{d, T^{\prime(d)}}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\tilde{g}_{T^{\prime}}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{1, T^{\prime(1)}}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{d, T^{\prime(d)}}\right)\right]\right| \geq \sqrt{\left.\left.\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{T^{\prime}}+t ; \Omega_{n}\right\}\right)}\right.\right. \\
& \quad \leq 2 \exp \left(-\frac{n\left(\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}+t\right)}{4 v_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right)+2 \exp \left(-\frac{n \sqrt{\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}+t}}{4 M_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right) \\
& \quad \leq 2 \exp \left(-\frac{n \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}{64 v_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right) \exp \left(-\frac{n t}{4 v_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right)+2 \exp \left(\frac{-n \sqrt{\mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}}{32 M_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right) \exp \left(\frac{-n \sqrt{t}}{8 M_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right) . \tag{A.28}
\end{align*}
$$

By (4.15), we have $\frac{n \mathbb{V}_{T^{\prime}}}{v_{T^{\prime}}}=\frac{\kappa_{n}}{C}=\frac{c_{0} \ln (n)}{C}$ for some universal constant $C$, and $\frac{n \sqrt{V_{T^{\prime}}}}{M_{T^{\prime}}}=\frac{\sqrt{n} \sqrt{\kappa_{n}}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \beta_{n}^{j} \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(1+\tilde{k}_{n}^{(j)}\right)}$ is equal to $\frac{\sqrt{n} \sqrt{c_{0} \log (n)}\left\lfloor\log _{2}(n)\right\rfloor^{2 d}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j} \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(1+\left(2 c_{0}+8 d\right) \frac{\log (n)[\log 2(n)]}{\alpha_{j}}\right)} \geq \frac{C^{\prime} \sqrt{n}}{\left(c_{0}+4 d\right)^{2 d-1 / 2} \log (n)^{2 d-1 / 2}}$ for some constant $C^{\prime}$. Hence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left(\left\{\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}} \geq t ; \Omega_{n}\right\}\right) \\
& \leq 2 \exp \left(-\frac{c_{0} \ln (n)}{C 64}\right) \exp \left(-\frac{n t}{4 v_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right)+2 \exp \left(-\frac{C^{\prime} \sqrt{n}}{\left(c_{0}+2 d\right)^{2 d-1 / 2} \log (n)^{2 d-1 / 2}}\right) \exp \left(\frac{-n \sqrt{t}}{8 M_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

By choosing $c_{0}$ large enough, we have

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\left\{\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}} \geq t ; \Omega_{n}\right\}\right) \leq C n^{-\bar{c}}\left(\exp \left(-\frac{n t}{4 v_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right)+\exp \left(\frac{-n \sqrt{t}}{8 M_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right)\right),
$$

where $\bar{c}>0$ is any arbitrary constant. Since the previous control is valid for any $\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}$, we deduce that,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{P}\left(\left\{\sup _{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left(\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\right)_{+}\right.\right. & \left.\left.\geq t ; \Omega_{n}\right\}\right) \\
& \leq C n^{-\bar{c}} \sum_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left(\exp \left(-\frac{n t}{4 v_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right)+\exp \left(\frac{-n \sqrt{t}}{8 M_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Integrating with respect to $t$ on $[0, \infty)$, we get

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left(\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(T^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\right)_{+} \mathbb{1}_{\Omega_{n}}\right] \leq C n^{-\bar{c}} \sum_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left(\frac{v_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}}{n}+\frac{M_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}^{2}}{n^{2}}\right)
$$

Using (4.11), $v_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}=C \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{d} T^{\prime(j)}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|\beta_{n}^{j}\right|^{2}} \leq C \frac{n^{2 d} \log _{2}(n)^{2 d}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}$ and $M_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}=\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(T^{\prime(j)}\left(1+\tilde{\kappa}_{n}^{(j)}\right)\right)$ is upper bounded by $n^{d} \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(1+\frac{C \log (n)^{2}}{\alpha_{j}}\right)$, we deduce

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left(\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\right)_{+} \mathbb{1}_{\Omega_{n}}\right] \leq C n^{-\bar{c}} \frac{n^{2 d-1} \log (n)^{2 d+1}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}} \tag{A.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now study the contribution coming from the event $\Omega_{n}^{c}$. We have, using the simple inequality $(a-b)_{+} \leq(a)_{+}$and Jensen's inequality

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left(\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\right)_{+} \mathbb{1}_{\Omega_{n}^{c}}\right] \leq 2 \sum_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right|^{2} \mathbb{1}_{\Omega_{n}^{c}}\right]
$$

By using Cauchy-Schwarz's inequality, it comes

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{T^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left(\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(T^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(T^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{T^{\prime}}\right)_{+} \mathbb{1}_{\Omega_{n}^{c}}\right] & \leq 2 \sum_{T^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(T^{\prime}\right)}\right|^{4}\right]^{1 / 2} \mathbb{P}\left(\Omega_{n}^{c}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \leq 2 \sum_{T^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left[n^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left(\left|\prod_{j=1}^{d} Z^{j, T^{\prime(j)}}\right|^{4}\right)\right]^{1 / 2} \mathbb{P}\left(\Omega_{n}^{c}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

where we used again Jensen's inequality. Since $\mathbb{E}\left(\left|Z^{l, T^{\prime(l)}}\right|\right)^{q} \leq C_{q} \frac{\left|T^{\prime(l)}\right|^{q}}{\beta_{n}^{q}}$ for all $q \geq 1$ and $l \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$, we deduce,

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left(\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}}\right)_{+} \mathbb{1}_{\Omega_{n}^{c}}\right] & \leq C\left(\sum_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|T^{\prime(j)}\right|^{2}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \beta_{n}^{j}}\right) \mathbb{P}\left(\Omega_{n}^{c}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \leq C \operatorname{card}(\mathcal{T}) \times \frac{n^{2 d}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \beta_{n}^{j}} \times \frac{\sqrt{\log (n)}}{n^{2 d+c_{0} / 2}} \\
& \leq C \frac{\log (n)^{3 d+1 / 2}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2} n^{c_{0} / 2}} \tag{A.30}
\end{align*}
$$

by Lemma A.5. Collecting ( A .29 ) and (A.30), with the fact that $c_{0}$ can be chosen arbitrarily large, and $\alpha \leq 1$, we have

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{T}}\left(\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{T^{\prime}}\right)_{+}\right] \leq \frac{C}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2} n^{\bar{c}}}
$$

This is exactly (A.27) with $l=2$. The proof of (A.27) with $l=1$ is obtained similarly, remarking that the application of the Bernstein's inequality, with the same constants $M_{T^{\prime}}, v_{T^{\prime}}$ still yields to the upper bound ( $\left(\underline{\mathrm{A} .28)}\right.$ for $\mathbb{P}\left(\left\{\left|\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\left(\boldsymbol{T}, \boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}\right)}\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}^{\prime}} \geq t ; \Omega_{n}\right\}\right)$.

Proof of Lemma A.5. The set $\Omega_{n}^{c}$ is included in

$$
\bigcup_{j=1}^{d} \bigcup_{T^{(j)} \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}}\left\{\left|\mathcal{E}^{(j), T^{(j)}}\right| \geq T^{(j)} \tilde{\kappa}_{n}^{(j)}\right\}
$$

But $\mathcal{E}^{(j), T^{(j)}} / T^{(j)}$ is distributed as a Laplace $\frac{2}{\beta_{n}^{j}} \times \mathcal{L}(1)$ variable, and we deduce

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{P}\left(\Omega_{n}^{c}\right) \leq \sum_{j=1}^{d} \operatorname{card}\left(\mathcal{T}^{(j)}\right) \mathbb{P}\left(\frac{2}{\beta_{n}^{j}}|\mathcal{L}(1)| \geq\right. & \left.\tilde{\kappa}_{n}^{(j)}\right) \leq 2\left\lfloor\log _{2}(n)\right\rfloor e^{-\tilde{\kappa}_{n} \beta_{n}^{(j)} / 2} \\
& =2\left\lfloor\log _{2}(n)\right\rfloor e^{-\ln (n)\left(2 c_{0}+8 d\right) / 2}=2\left\lfloor\log _{2}(n)\right\rfloor n^{-4 d-c_{0}}
\end{aligned}
$$

as we wanted.
Proposition A.6. Assume that $k_{1}^{-1}+\cdots+k_{d}^{-1}<1$, and $\beta_{n}^{j}=\frac{\alpha_{j}}{\left[\log _{2}(n)\right]}, \kappa_{n}=c_{0} \log (n)$ for some $c_{0}>0$. If $c_{0}$ is large enough, there exist $c>0, \bar{c}_{0}>0$, such that

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{\gamma}_{n}^{\widehat{T}}-\gamma\right)^{2}\right] \leq c \inf _{\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}}\left[\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}_{\boldsymbol{T}}{ }^{2}+\mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}}\right]+\frac{c}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2} n^{\bar{c}_{0}}}
$$

for all $n \geq 1, \alpha_{j} \leq 1,\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}\right) /(\log (n))^{2 d+1} \geq 1$. Moreover, the constant $\bar{c}_{0}$ can be chosen arbitrarily large by choosing $c_{0}$ large enough.

Proof. Let $\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}$, we have

$$
\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}})}-\gamma\right| \leq\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}})}-\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}, \boldsymbol{T})}\right|+\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}, \boldsymbol{T})}-\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}\right|+\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}-\gamma\right|
$$

From the definition (A.24), we have $\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}-\gamma\right| \leq\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}\right]\right|+\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}-\gamma\right]\right| \leq \mid \hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}-$ $\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}\right] \mid+\mathbb{D}_{\boldsymbol{T}}$, and it follows

$$
\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}})}-\gamma\right| \leq\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}})}-\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}, \boldsymbol{T})}\right|+\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}, \boldsymbol{T})}-\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}\right|+\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}\right]\right|+\mathbb{D}_{\boldsymbol{T}}
$$

By (4.16), we have $\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}, \boldsymbol{T})}-\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}\right|^{2} \leq \mathbb{B}_{\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}}+\mathbb{V}_{\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}}$, and recalling $\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}, \boldsymbol{T})}=\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T}, \widehat{\boldsymbol{T}})}$, we also get $\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}})}-\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}, \boldsymbol{T})}\right|^{2} \leq \mathbb{B}_{\boldsymbol{T}}+\mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}}$. Thus,

$$
\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}})}-\gamma\right|^{2} \leq 16\left[\mathbb{B}_{\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}}+\mathbb{V}_{\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}}}+\mathbb{B}_{\boldsymbol{T}}+\mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}}+\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}\right]\right|^{2}+\mathbb{D}_{\boldsymbol{T}}^{2}\right]
$$

Using (4.17), we deduce

$$
\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}})}-\gamma\right|^{2} \leq 16\left[2 \mathbb{B}_{\boldsymbol{T}}+2 \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}}+\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}\right]\right|^{2}+\mathbb{D}_{\boldsymbol{T}}^{2}\right]
$$

From the study of the variance of $\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}$ as in $\left(\underline{\text { A.15) }}\right.$, we have $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\gamma}^{(\boldsymbol{T})}\right]\right|^{2}\right] \leq C n^{-1} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|T^{(j)}\right|^{2}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|\beta_{n}^{j}\right|^{2}}$, which is smaller than $\mathbb{V}_{T}$, if $c_{0}$ in (4.15) is large enough. Thus, we deduce

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}})}-\gamma\right|^{2}\right] \leq 16\left[2 \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{B}_{\boldsymbol{T}}\right]+3 \mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}}+\mathbb{D}_{\boldsymbol{T}}^{2}\right]
$$

Now, Lemma A. 3 and Proposition A. 4 yield to

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\gamma}^{(\widehat{\boldsymbol{T}})}-\gamma\right|^{2}\right] \leq c\left[\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}_{\boldsymbol{T}}{ }^{2}+\mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}}\right]+\frac{c}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2} n^{\bar{c}_{0}}}
$$

for any $\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}$. This proves the proposition.
We end this section by providing the proof of Theorem4.15

Proof of Theorem 4.15. By Proposition A.6, it is sufficient to evaluate $\inf _{\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}}\left[\overline{\boldsymbol{b}}_{\boldsymbol{T}}{ }^{2}+\mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}}\right]$ which is, up to a constant, the infimum over $\boldsymbol{T} \in \mathcal{T}$ of

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\sum_{j=1}^{d}\left(T^{(j)}\right)^{-2 k_{j}\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)}+n^{-1} \kappa_{n} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|T^{(j)}\right|^{2}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|\beta_{n}^{j}\right|^{2}} \\
\leq \sum_{j=1}^{d}\left(T^{(j)}\right)^{-2 k_{j}\left(1-\frac{d}{k}\right)}+C n^{-1} \log (n)^{2 d+1} \frac{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left|T^{(j)}\right|^{2}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}, \tag{A.31}
\end{array}
$$

for some $C>0$. If we set $T^{*(j)}=\left(\frac{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}{\log (n)^{2 d+1}}\right)^{1 /\left(2 k_{j}\right)}$ for $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$, the above quantity is smaller than some constant time

$$
\left(\frac{\log (n)^{2 d+1}}{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{\bar{k}-d}{\bar{k}}}
$$

which is the expected rate. It remains to check that the same rate can be obtained by restricting $T$ in $\mathcal{T}$. As $\left(n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}\right) /(\log (n))^{2 d+1} \geq 1$, and $\alpha_{j} \leq 1$, we see that for $n \geq 3, T^{*(j)} \in[1, n]$ for $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$. By the definition (4.11) of $\mathcal{T}^{(j)}$, we see that $\mathcal{T}^{(j)}$ is a grid of $[1, n]$ such that for any $t^{*} \in[1, n]$, there exists $t^{(j)} \in \mathcal{T}^{(j)}$ with $\frac{1}{2} t^{*} \leq t^{(j)} \leq 2 t^{*}$. Hence, by replacing the $T^{*(j)}$ by their closest values in $\mathcal{T}^{j}$ we only increase the value of (A.31) by a multiplicative constant. We deduce

$$
\inf _{T \in \mathcal{T}}\left[\bar{b}_{\boldsymbol{T}}{ }^{2}+\mathbb{V}_{\boldsymbol{T}}\right] \leq c\left(\frac{\log (n)^{2 d+1}}{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{\bar{k}-d}{\bar{k}}}
$$

and Theorem 4.15 follows from Proposition A.6.

## A. 4 Proof locally private density estimation

This section is devoted to the proof of the results stated in Section 4.3, about the density estimation under $\alpha$-CLDP constraints.

We start by proving that $Z_{i}^{j}$ defined according to (4.19) are $\alpha_{j}$ local differential private view of the observation $X_{i}^{j}$, as stated in Lemma 4.17,

Proof of Lemma 4.17. The density of $\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}$ at the point $x \in \mathbb{R}$ is given by the value $\frac{1}{2 \kappa} \alpha_{j} h \exp \left(-\frac{1}{2 \kappa} \alpha_{j} h|x|\right)$. Then, the reverse triangle inequality and the fact the infinity norm of $K$ is bounded by $\kappa$ provide

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sup _{z \in \mathcal{Z}} \frac{q^{j}\left(z \mid X_{i}^{j}=x\right)}{q^{j}\left(z \mid X_{i}^{j}=x^{\prime}\right)} & \leq \sup _{z \in \mathcal{Z}} \exp \left(-\frac{1}{2 \kappa} \alpha_{j} h\left|z-\frac{1}{h} K\left(\frac{x-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)\right|+\frac{1}{2 \kappa} \alpha_{j} h\left|z-\frac{1}{h} K\left(\frac{x^{\prime}-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)\right|\right) \\
& \leq \exp \left(\frac{1}{2 \kappa} \alpha_{j} h \frac{1}{h}\left|K\left(\frac{x-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)-K\left(\frac{x^{\prime}-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)\right|\right) \\
& \leq \exp \left(\alpha_{j}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof of Theorem 4.18. The proof is based on the usual bias-variance decomposition. We have indeed $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{2}\right]=\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{2}+\operatorname{var}\left(\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right)$. One can easily bound the bias part (see for example Proposition 1.2 in [39]), obtaining for any $x_{0} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$ and any $h>0$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{2} \leq c h^{2 \beta}, \tag{A.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $c>0$. Regarding the variance of $\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)$, we use its explicit form and the fact that the vectors $\boldsymbol{X}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{n}$ and the Laplace random variables are independent to get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{var}\left(\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right) & =\frac{1}{n^{2}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \operatorname{var}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\frac{1}{h} K\left(\frac{X_{i}^{j}-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{n^{2}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \operatorname{var}\left(\sum_{I_{k}} \prod_{j \in I_{k}} \frac{1}{h} K\left(\frac{X_{i}^{j}-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right) \prod_{j \in\left(I_{k}\right)^{c}} \mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $I_{k}$ is a set of index such that $\left|I_{k}\right|=k$, for $k \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$. Then, it is well known that $\operatorname{var}\left(\frac{1}{h^{d}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} K\left(\frac{X_{i}^{j}-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)\right) \leq \frac{c}{h^{d}}$ for some positive $c$ (one can easily see that by adapting Proposition 1.1 in [39] to the multidimensional context). Moreover, by construction, $\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}$ are iid $\sim \mathcal{L}\left(\frac{2 \kappa}{\alpha_{j} h}\right)$, which guarantees that $\operatorname{var}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{d} \mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}\right) \leq \frac{c}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\alpha_{j} h\right)^{2}}$. One can then readily check that, for any set of index $I_{k}$ such that $\left|I_{k}\right|=k$, it is

$$
\operatorname{var}\left(\prod_{j \in I_{k}} \frac{1}{h} K\left(\frac{X_{i}^{j}-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right) \prod_{j \in\left(I_{k}\right)^{c}} \mathcal{E}_{i}^{j}\right) \leq \frac{c}{h^{k}} \frac{1}{h^{2(d-k)}} \prod_{j \in\left(I_{k}\right)^{c}} \frac{1}{\alpha_{j}^{2}} .
$$

It implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{var}\left(\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right) \leq \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=0}^{d} \frac{c}{h^{k}} \frac{1}{h^{2(d-k)}} \sum_{I_{k}} \prod_{j \in\left(I_{k}\right)^{c}} \frac{1}{\alpha_{j}^{2}}=\frac{c}{n h^{2 d} \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}} \sum_{k=0}^{d} \sum_{I_{k}} \prod_{j \in I_{k}}\left(h \alpha_{j}^{2}\right) \tag{A.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now recall that $h$ is a bandwidth we have assumed being smaller than 1 . We have also required $\alpha_{j} \leq 1$ for any $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$, which yields $h \alpha_{j}^{2}<1$ for any $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$. Then, the largest term in the sum above is the one for which $k=0$, which means that $I_{k}=\emptyset$. We derive

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{var}\left(\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right) \leq \frac{c}{n h^{2 d} \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}} \tag{A.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

We then look for the choice of $h$ that realizes the trade-off between the bound on the variance here above and the bound on the bias term gathered in (A.32). This is achieved by the rate optimal bandwidth $h^{*}:=\left(\frac{1}{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2(\beta+d)}}$. We remark that, as by hypothesis it is $n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2} \rightarrow \infty$ for $n \rightarrow \infty$, it clearly follows $h^{*}=h_{n}^{*} \rightarrow 0$ for $n \rightarrow \infty$. Replacing it in (A.32) and (A.34) we obtain $\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{2}\right] \leq c\left(\frac{1}{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{\beta}{\beta+d}}$, which concludes the proof.

Proof of Theorem 4.19. We observe that, for $\alpha_{1}=\cdots=\alpha_{d}=\alpha$, (A.33) translates to $\operatorname{var}\left(\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right) \leq$ $\frac{c}{n(h \alpha)^{2 d}} \sum_{k=0}^{d}\left(h \alpha^{2}\right)^{k}$. Then, we consider two different cases.

- If $\alpha \geq n^{\frac{1}{2(2 \beta+d)}}$, we choose the optimal bandwidth as in the privacy free-context $h^{*}:=\left(\frac{1}{n}\right)^{\frac{1}{2 \beta+d}}$. We observe we have in this case $h \alpha^{2} \geq n^{-\frac{1}{2 \beta+d}+\frac{1}{2 \beta+d}}=1$. Hence, in (A.33), the worst term is the one for which $k=d$. It implies the variance of $\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)$ is bounded by

$$
\frac{c}{n(h \alpha)^{2 d}}\left(h \alpha^{2}\right)^{d}=\frac{c}{n h^{d}}=c\left(\frac{1}{n}\right)^{\frac{2 \beta}{2 \beta+d}} .
$$

We observe that the bandwidth $h^{*}$ is the one that achieves the balance in the decomposition bias-variance, as it is also $\left(h^{*}\right)^{2 \beta}=\left(\frac{1}{n}\right)^{\frac{2 \beta}{2 \beta+d}}$. The proof in the first case is then concluded.

- Consider now what happens for $\alpha<n^{\frac{1}{2(2 \beta+d)}}$. In this case, we will see that the optimal choice in terms of convergence rate will consist in taking $h^{*}:=\left(\frac{1}{n \alpha^{2 d}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2(\beta+d)}}$. Remark that we have
assumed $n \alpha^{2 d} \rightarrow \infty$ for $n \rightarrow \infty$ so that $h^{*} \rightarrow 0$, for $n$ going to $\infty$. We observe in this context it is

$$
h^{*} \alpha^{2}=\left(\frac{1}{n \alpha^{2 d}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2(\beta+d)}} \alpha^{2}=\left(\frac{1}{n}\right)^{\frac{1}{2(\beta+d)}} \alpha^{\frac{2 \beta+d}{\beta+d}} \leq\left(\frac{1}{n}\right)^{\frac{1}{2(\beta+d)}} n^{\frac{1}{2(\beta+d)}}=1
$$

Thus, the largest term in the sum in (A.33) is for $k=0$, which implies

$$
\operatorname{var}\left(\hat{\pi}_{h}^{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right) \leq \frac{c}{n(h \alpha)^{2 d}}=\frac{c}{n \alpha^{2 d}}\left(n \alpha^{2 d}\right)^{\frac{d}{\beta+d}}=c\left(\frac{1}{n \alpha^{2 d}}\right)^{\frac{\beta}{\beta+d}}
$$

The bandwidth $h^{*}$ realizes the balance between the variance and the bias, as $\left(h^{*}\right)^{2 \beta}=\left(\frac{1}{n \alpha^{2 d}}\right)^{\frac{\beta}{\beta+d}}$. The proof is then complete.

## A.4.1 Proof adaptive procedure

We start by proving that $Z_{i}^{j}$ defined according to (4.12) are $\alpha_{j}$ local differential private view of the observation $X_{i}^{j}$, as stated in Lemma 4.24,

Proof of Lemma 4.24. From the definition of Laplace, using the independence of the variables $\left(Z_{i}^{j, h}\right)_{h \in H_{n}}$ and denoting as $q^{j}\left(\left(z^{j, h}\right)_{h \in H_{n}} \mid X_{i}^{j}=x\right)$ the density of the law of $Z_{i}^{j, h}$ conditional to $X_{i}^{j}=x \in \mathbb{R}$ we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{q^{j}\left(\left(z^{j, h}\right)_{h \in H_{n}} \mid X_{i}^{j}=x\right)}{q^{j}\left(\left(z^{j, h}\right)_{h \in H_{n}} \mid X_{i}^{j}=x^{\prime}\right)} & =\frac{\prod_{h \in H_{n}} \exp \left(\left|z^{j, h}-\frac{1}{h} K\left(\frac{x-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)\right| \frac{\beta_{n}^{j} h}{2 \kappa}\right)}{\prod_{h \in H_{n}} \exp \left(\left|z^{j, h}-\frac{1}{h} K\left(\frac{x^{\prime}-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)\right| \frac{\beta_{n}^{j} h}{2 \kappa}\right)} \\
& \leq \prod_{h \in H_{n}} \exp \left(\left|K\left(\frac{x-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)-K\left(\frac{x^{\prime}-x_{0}^{j}}{h}\right)\right| \frac{\beta_{n}^{j}}{2 \kappa}\right) \\
& \leq \prod_{h \in H_{n}} \exp \left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right) \\
& =\exp \left(\operatorname{Card}\left(H_{n}\right) \beta_{n}^{j}\right) \leq \exp \left(\alpha_{j}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

being the last a consequence of how we have chosen $\beta_{n}^{j}$.
Before proving the main theorem, let us introduce the notation $\pi_{h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)$ for $\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]$ and

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{D}_{h} & :=\left(\sup _{\eta \in H_{n}}\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{\eta \wedge h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\hat{\pi}_{h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]\right|\right) \vee\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|  \tag{A.35}\\
& =\left(\sup _{\eta<h}\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\hat{\pi}_{h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]\right|\right) \vee\left|\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|
\end{align*}
$$

As for (A.32), with classical computations as in Proposition 1.2 of [39] it readily follows, for some $c>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{D}_{h} \leq c h^{\beta} \tag{A.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

The proof of Theorem 4.25 heavily relies on the following proposition.
Proposition A.7. Assume that $\pi \in \mathcal{H}(\beta, \mathcal{L})$ for some $\beta$ and $\mathcal{L} \geq 1$. Moreover, $\beta_{n}^{j}=\frac{\alpha_{j}}{\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor}$ for any $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$ and $a_{n}=c_{0} \log n$ for some $c_{0}>0$. If $c_{0}$ is large enough, there exist $c>0$ and $\bar{c}>0$ such that

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\hat{\pi}_{\hat{h}}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right)^{2}\right] \leq c \inf _{h \in H_{n}}\left(\mathbb{V}_{h}+\mathbb{D}_{h}^{2}\right)+\frac{c}{n^{\bar{c}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}
$$

for all $n \geq 1, \alpha_{j} \leq 1$ and $\frac{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}{\log n^{1+2 d}} \geq 1$. Moreover, the constant $\bar{c}$ can be chosen arbitrarily large, taking the constant $c_{0}$ large enough.

Proof of Proposition A.7. Let $h \in H_{n}$. It is

$$
\left|\hat{\pi}_{\hat{h}}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right| \leq\left|\hat{\pi}_{\hat{h}}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\hat{\pi}_{\hat{h}, h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|+\left|\hat{\pi}_{\hat{h}, h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\hat{\pi}_{h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|+\left|\hat{\pi}_{h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right| .
$$

Following the same computations as in the proof of Proposition A.6 it is then easy to check that

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\pi}_{\hat{h}}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\pi\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{2}\right] \leq c\left(\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{B}_{h}\right]+\mathbb{V}_{h}+\mathbb{D}_{h}^{2}\right) .
$$

Next, we study in detail $\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{B}_{h}\right]$. Splitting $\mathbb{B}_{h}$ in a way analogous to (A.26) in Proposition A.4 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{B}_{h} \leq & 8 \sum_{\eta \in H_{n}}\left\{\left(\left|\hat{\pi}_{h, \eta}^{z}\left(x_{0}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{h, \eta}^{z}\left(x_{0}\right)\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\eta}\right)_{+}\right\} \\
& +8 \sum_{\eta \in H_{n}}\left\{\left(\left|\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(x_{0}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{0}\right)\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\eta}\right)_{+}\right\}+8 \mathbb{D}_{h}^{2} \\
= & : 8\left[\mathbb{B}_{h}^{(1)}+\mathbb{B}_{h}^{(2)}+\mathbb{D}_{h}^{2}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, Proposition A .7 will be proven once we show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{B}_{h}^{(l)}\right] \leq \frac{c}{n^{c}} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}} \tag{A.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $h \in H_{n}$ and $l=1,2$. We start by considering $\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{B}_{h}^{(2)}\right]$. Similarly as in Proposition A.7, we introduce for any $\eta \in H_{n}$ the function $g: \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, defined as

$$
g_{\eta}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{d}, e^{1}, \ldots, e^{d}\right)=\left(\frac{1}{\eta} K\left(\frac{x^{1}-x_{0}^{1}}{\eta}\right)+e^{1}\right) \times \cdots \times\left(\frac{1}{\eta} K\left(\frac{x^{d}-x_{0}^{d}}{\eta}\right)+e^{d}\right) .
$$

It is such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
g_{\eta}\left(X_{i}{ }^{1}, \ldots, X_{i}^{d}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{1, \eta}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{d, \eta}\right) & =\left(\frac{1}{\eta} K\left(\frac{X_{i}{ }^{1}-x_{0}^{1}}{\eta}\right)+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{1, \eta}\right) \times \cdots \times\left(\frac{1}{\eta} K\left(\frac{X_{i}^{d}-x_{0}^{d}}{\eta}\right)+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{d, \eta}\right) \\
& =Z_{i}^{1, \eta} \times \cdots \times Z_{i}^{d, \eta}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, we can write

$$
\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\{g_{\eta}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \boldsymbol{\mathcal { E }}_{i}^{\eta}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[g_{\eta}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \boldsymbol{\mathcal { E }}_{i}^{\eta}\right)\right]\right\} .
$$

As in the proof of Proposition A. 4 we want to apply Bernstein's inequality, for which we need the variables to be bounded. For this reason we introduce

$$
\tilde{\Omega}_{n}=\left\{\omega \in \Omega \mid \forall j \in\{1, \ldots, d\} \forall l \in\{1,2\}, \forall h \in H_{n}, \forall i \in\{1, \ldots, n\} \text {, we have }\left|\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j, h}\right| \leq \frac{\tilde{a}_{n}^{j}}{h}\right\},
$$

where $\tilde{a}_{n}^{j}:=\frac{\log n}{\beta_{n}^{\prime}} 2 \kappa\left(c_{0}+4 d\right), \kappa$ is as in (4.18) and $c_{0}$ is the constant given in the statement. Then, we can modify $g_{\eta}$. We set
$\tilde{g_{\eta}}\left(X_{i}{ }^{1}, \ldots, X_{i}^{d}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{1, \eta}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{d, \eta}\right):=\left(\frac{1}{\eta} K\left(\frac{X_{i}{ }^{1}-x_{0}^{1}}{\eta}\right)+\left[\mathcal{E}_{i}^{1, \eta}\right]_{\frac{\tilde{\sigma}_{n}^{1}}{\eta}}\right) \times \cdots \times\left(\frac{1}{\eta} K\left(\frac{X_{i}^{d}-x_{0}^{d}}{\eta}\right)+\left[\mathcal{E}_{i}^{d, \eta}\right]_{\frac{\tilde{a}_{n}^{d}}{\eta}}\right.$,
where we have used the same notation as in Section 4.2.1 to denote the truncation of the Laplace random variables.
Following the proof of Lemma A.5 it is easy to check that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(\tilde{\Omega}_{n}^{c}\right) \leq d \frac{\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor}{n^{4 d+c_{0}}} \tag{A.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

Indeed, $\tilde{\Omega}_{n}^{c}$ is included in $\cup_{j=1}^{d} \cup_{h \in H_{n}}\left\{\left|\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j, h}\right| \geq \frac{\tilde{a}_{n}^{j}}{h}\right\}$, with $h \mathcal{E}_{i}^{j, h}$ distributed as $\frac{2 \kappa}{\beta_{n}^{j}} \mathcal{L}(1)$. Hence,

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\tilde{\Omega}_{n}^{c}\right) \leq \operatorname{Card}\left(H_{n}\right) \sum_{j=1}^{d} \mathbb{P}\left(\frac{2 \kappa}{\beta_{n}^{j}}|\mathcal{L}(1)| \geq \tilde{a}_{n}^{j}\right) \leq\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor \sum_{j=1}^{d} e^{-\frac{\tilde{a}_{n}^{j} \beta_{n}^{j}}{2 \kappa}} \leq d\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor n^{-4 d-c_{0}}
$$

as we have chosen $\tilde{a}_{n}^{j}:=\frac{\log n}{\beta_{n}^{j}} 2 \kappa\left(c_{0}+4 d\right)$.
We observe that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\tilde{g}_{\eta}\right\|_{\infty} \leq \frac{1}{\eta^{d}}\left(\kappa+\tilde{a}_{n}^{1}\right) \times \ldots \times\left(\kappa+\tilde{a}_{n}^{d}\right)=: M_{\eta} \tag{A.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

Acting as in the proof of Theorem 4.18 (see in particular (A.33)) it is moreover easy to see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{var}\left(\tilde{g}_{\eta}\left(X_{i}{ }^{1}, \ldots, X_{i}^{d}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{1, \eta}, \ldots, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{d, \eta}\right)\right) \leq \frac{c}{\eta^{2 d}} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}} \sum_{k=0}^{d} \prod_{j=1}^{k} \eta\left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right)^{2} \leq \frac{c}{\eta^{2 d}} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}}=: v_{\eta} \tag{A.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we have used that $\eta\left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right)^{2} \leq 1$. We then apply Bernstein inequality (similarly to the proof of Proposition (A.4) to the random variables $\tilde{g}_{\eta}$, on $\tilde{\Omega}_{n}$. It follows, as in (A.28),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left(\left\{\left|\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\eta} \geq t ; \tilde{\Omega}_{n}\right\}\right) \\
& =\mathbb{P}\left(\left\{\left|n^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tilde{g}_{\eta}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{\eta}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\tilde{g}_{\eta}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}, \mathcal{E}_{i}^{\eta}\right)\right]\right| \geq \sqrt{\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\eta}+t} ; \tilde{\Omega}_{n}\right\}\right) \\
& \leq 2 \exp \left(-\frac{n \mathbb{V}_{\eta}}{64 v_{\eta}}\right) \exp \left(-\frac{n t}{4 v_{\eta}}\right)+2 \exp \left(\frac{-n \sqrt{\mathbb{V}_{\eta}}}{32 M_{\eta}}\right) \exp \left(\frac{-n \sqrt{t}}{8 M_{\eta}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

We now have $n \frac{\mathbb{V}_{\eta}}{v_{\eta}}=\frac{a_{n}}{c}=\frac{c_{0} \log n}{c}$ for some universal constant $c$. Moreover,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{n \sqrt{\mathbb{V}_{\eta}}}{M_{\eta}} & =n \sqrt{a_{n} \frac{1}{n \eta^{2 d}} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}}} \eta^{d} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\kappa+\tilde{a}_{n}^{j}\right)} \\
& =\sqrt{n} \sqrt{c_{0} \log n} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\kappa+\frac{\log n}{\beta_{n}^{j}} 2 \kappa\left(c_{0}+4 d\right)\right)} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}} \\
& =\sqrt{n} \sqrt{c_{0} \log n} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\kappa+\frac{\log n\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor}{\alpha_{j}} 2 \kappa\left(c_{0}+4 d\right)\right)} \frac{\left(\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor\right)^{2 d}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}} \\
& \geq c^{\prime} \sqrt{n}(\log n)^{\frac{1}{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

for some constant $c^{\prime}$. Then, we can follow the arguing in Proposition A.4 and, integrating with respect to $t$ on $[0, \infty)$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\eta \in H_{n}}\left(\left|\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\eta}\right)_{+} 1_{\tilde{\Omega}_{n}}\right] \leq c n^{-\bar{c}} \sum_{\eta \in H_{n}}\left(\frac{v_{\eta}}{n}+\frac{M_{\eta}^{2}}{n^{2}}\right) \tag{A.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (A.39) and (A.40) and the definition (4.24) it follows

$$
\begin{gathered}
M_{\eta} \leq \frac{1}{\eta^{d}} \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\kappa+\frac{\log n}{\beta_{n}^{j}} 2 \kappa\left(c_{0}+4 d\right)\right) \leq c n^{d} \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(1+\frac{\log n}{\alpha_{j}}\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor\right) \\
v_{\eta} \leq \frac{c}{\eta^{2 d}} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}} \leq n^{2 d}\left(\log _{2} n\right)^{2 d} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}
\end{gathered}
$$

Replacing it in (A.41) we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\eta \in H_{n}}\left(\left|\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\eta}\right)_{+} 1_{\tilde{\Omega}_{n}}\right]  \tag{А.42}\\
& \leq c n^{-\bar{c}}\left(n^{2 d-1}\left(\log _{2} n\right)^{2 d+1} \frac{1}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}+n^{2 d-2} \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(1+\frac{\log n}{\alpha_{j}}\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor\right)^{2}\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

We then deal with the contribution on $\tilde{\Omega}_{n}^{c}$ which, together with (A.38), provides

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\eta \in H_{n}}\left(\left|\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\eta}\right)_{+} 1_{\tilde{\Omega}_{n}^{c}}\right] \leq 2 \sum_{\eta \in H_{n}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{4}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathbb{P}\left(\tilde{\Omega}_{n}^{c}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

We observe that, because of Jensen inequality, it is

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right|^{4}\right] \leq \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[\left|Z_{i}^{1, \eta} \times \cdots \times Z_{i}^{d, \eta}\right|^{4}\right]
$$

Moreover, for all $q \geq 1$,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\left|Z_{i}^{j, \eta}\right|^{q}\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[\left|\frac{1}{\eta} K\left(\frac{X_{i}^{j}-x_{0}^{j}}{\eta}\right)+\mathcal{E}_{i}^{j, \eta}\right|^{q}\right] \leq \frac{c}{\eta^{q}}+\left(\frac{2 \kappa}{\eta \beta_{n}^{j}}\right)^{q} \mathbb{E}\left[|\mathcal{L}(1)|^{q}\right] \leq\left(\frac{c}{\eta \beta_{n}^{j}}\right)^{q} .
$$

It yields

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\eta \in H_{n}}\left(\left|\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\eta}\right)_{+} 1_{\tilde{\Omega}_{n}^{c}}\right] & \leq c \sum_{\eta \in H_{n}} \frac{1}{\left(\eta \beta_{n}^{1}\right)^{2}} \times \cdots \times \frac{1}{\left(\eta \beta_{n}^{d}\right)^{2}}\left(d\left\lfloor\log _{2} n\right\rfloor n^{-4 d-c_{0}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq c \operatorname{card}\left(H_{n}\right) \frac{n^{2 d}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}} \frac{\sqrt{\log n}}{n^{2 d+\frac{c_{0}}{2}}}  \tag{A.43}\\
& \leq c \frac{(\log n)^{2 d+\frac{3}{2}}}{n^{\frac{c_{0}}{2}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}
\end{align*}
$$

From (A.42) and (A.43), recalling that $c_{0}$ can be chosen arbitrarily large and that $\alpha_{j} \leq 1$ for any $j \in\{1, \ldots, d\}$ we obtain, for some $\bar{c}>0$,

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\eta \in H_{n}}\left(\left|\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{\eta}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\eta}\right)_{+}\right] \leq c \frac{1}{n^{\bar{c}} \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}
$$

We have therefore proven (A.37) for $l=2$. For $l=1$ the proof of the bound in (A.37) is obtained in the same way, applying Bernstein inequality with the same constants $M_{\eta}$ and $v_{\eta}$ on

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\left\{\left|\hat{\pi}_{\eta, h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\pi}_{\eta, h}^{z}\left(\boldsymbol{x}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)\right]\right|^{2}-\frac{1}{16} \mathbb{V}_{\eta} \geq t ; \tilde{\Omega}_{n}\right\}\right)
$$

The proof is therefore concluded.
Proof of Theorem 4.25. . From Proposition A.7 above one can remark it is enough to evaluate $\inf _{h \in H_{n}}\left(\mathbb{D}_{h}^{2}+\mathbb{V}_{h}\right)$. Equation (A.36) entails we want to evaluate, up to a constant, the infimum over $h \in H_{n}$ of

$$
\begin{equation*}
h^{2 \beta}+a_{n} \frac{1}{n h^{2 d} \prod_{j=1}^{d}\left(\beta_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}} \leq h^{2 \beta}+\frac{c \log n}{n h^{2 d}} \frac{(\log n)^{2 d}}{\prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}} \tag{А.44}
\end{equation*}
$$

If we choose

$$
\begin{equation*}
h^{*}(n):=\left(\frac{(\log n)^{2 d+1}}{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2(\beta+d)}} \tag{A.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

then we obtain the quantity $\left(\frac{(\log n)^{2 d+1}}{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{2 \beta}{2(\beta+d)}}$, which is the wanted rate. To conclude the proof we have to check that $h^{*}(n)$ as in (A.45) belongs to $H_{n}$. It is true as $H_{n}$ has been constructed in analogy to $\mathcal{T}$, with $\frac{1}{h}$ playing the same role as $T^{(l)}$, for $l=1,2$. Indeed, following the same argumentation as in the proof of Theorem 4.15, as $\frac{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}{(\log n)^{2 d+1}} \geq 1$ and $\alpha_{j} \leq 1$, it is $\frac{1}{h^{*}(n)} \in[1, n]$. Then, by replacing $\frac{1}{h^{*}(n)}$ by its closest value in $H_{n}$ we only modify its value in (A.44) by a constant, which provides

$$
\inf _{h \in H_{n}}\left(\mathbb{D}_{h}^{2}+\mathbb{V}_{h}\right) \leq c\left(\frac{(\log n)^{2 d+1}}{n \prod_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{2 \beta}{2(\beta+d)}} .
$$

It concludes the proof of Theorem 4.25


[^0]:    *Université du Luxembourg, L-4364 Esch-Sur-Alzette, Luxembourg. The author gratefully acknowledges financial support of ERC Consolidator Grant 815703 "STAMFORD: Statistical Methods for High Dimensional Diffusions".
    ${ }^{\dagger}$ Laboratoire de Mathématiques et Modélisation d'Evry, CNRS, Univ Evry, Université Paris-Saclay, 91037, Evry, France.

